

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**2008**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2008

Secater, Leanzo J. -

Seeck, Peter



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Secater, Leanzo J.

1037577

ARMY INVALID.

Pri. B. 29<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vol. Inf.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 12	28	Feb. 1907	29 June 1907	Pri. 20	6	June 1913	26 Mch. 1913
Incr. 15	24	June, 1908	30 July, 1908	24	20	une-1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 11, 1918

Bureau notified:

MAR 8 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 6272683 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Letter to Province 2/28/18

Former Roll No.

73 n.l.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service:

Secomb Delinda E.

279384

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Charles H.

Pr. 4154 N.Y.

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	22	May 89	16 Dec 90			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 11, 1916

Bureau notified:

APR 25 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1257459 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Secheverell, Hamilton SPECIAL ACT 328.155

Certificate No. 124827 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Lt Mr O. V. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>19 Feb 06</u>	<u>7 Mar 06</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1120 Home:

6-681

PAYEE Secheverell, Celia B. VC-710504 FILE No.

3/1/37 FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Request for Record Card:</u>		
<u>Forward to: Fiscal Aff. Sect. in</u>		
<u>Rm 520. B. Lamm</u>		
<u>Michael</u>		
<u>Card will be returned</u>	<u>April 29, 1933</u>	
<u>in duplicate</u>	<u>MAR 3 - 1937</u>	



NAME: *Sechler, Abraham* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *779954* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt Corp. 8 16 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>19 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3963024 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *14 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sechler, Caroline L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William W. Sechler*

Service: *4.76 93" Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 15-1912</i>	<i>Jan 25-1913</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Abraham Sechler</u>				Certificate No. <u>779854</u>			
Last paid to: <u>41407-12</u>		Rate: <u>20 21</u>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	
2 <u>1/8 10 40</u>		2 7		2 4 63		2	
3 12 60		3 7		3 4 63		3	
4 12 60		4 9		4 4 63		4	
1 13		1 8		1 4 63		1	
1908. 2 10		2 9		2 4 63		2	
3 10		3 9		3 4 63		3	
4 9		4 8		4 4 63		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 63		1	
2 8		2 4		2 <del>4 63</del>		2	
3 9		3 <u>5/5 9 73</u>		3 <b>GROUP 1</b>		3	
4 6		4 4		4		4	
1 7		1 4 63		1		1	
2 6		2 1 63		2		2	
3 8		3 4 63		3		3	
4 6		4 4 63		4		4	

6-581

NAME: <u>Caroline D. Sechler</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>		Certificate No. <u>752357</u>			
				Remarks: <u>W. J. Gray \$10</u>			
				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2 4 36		2	10 4 30
3		3		3 4 36		3	11 4 30
4		4		4 4 36		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2 4 36		2	2 4 30
3		3		3 4 36		3	3 4 30
4		4		4 4 36		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>3/20 31 60</u>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2 4 36		2 4 36		2	4 90
3		3 4 36		3 4 36		3	4 90
4		4 4 36		4 4 48.13		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	4 90
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3	4 90
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4	

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sechler, Charles 65697 43315

Certificate No. 742129 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.  
~~ACT MAY 10th, 1912~~

Service: Pri G 5- Wis Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		May 25, 1891	Mar 15, 1892	Inc 19		Jan 17 1916	Mar 13- 1916
Reis 15		May 24, 1912	Nov. 30, 1912	22 <sup>50</sup>		Jan 17 1921	J.
				32		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1916			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5-6846</u>				Home: <span style="float: right;">43315 APR 4 1916</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sechler, Clyde S.

Certificate No. 1209,225 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. Bty. C. Pa. Lt. Art.

Disability: -----

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 16, 1921	Oct 2, 1922				
Fees: <u>\$10 Albert S. Wray 10/16/22</u>							
Group 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <span style="float: right;">OCT 10 1922</span>			

NAME: <u>Charles Sechler</u>										Certificate No. <u>742129</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>+2 15<sup>50</sup> - 1932 - 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4		46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	7-12-13	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8	36		2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
10 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

NAME: <u>CLYDE S. SECHLER</u>										Certificate No. <u>1209,225</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

NAME: Sechler, Daniel (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 196120 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt. H 123 Ohio Inf. Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 5, 1923	Dec 10, 1923		
Rest	90	Aug 4, 1926	July 6, 1927		
Inc					

Died Jan 27 1927 Reported FEB 17 1927

Remarks: ch + letter

Reimbursement order dated AUG 9 1927 payable to William Sechler Markleton, Pa.

DEC 20 1923

NAME: Sechler Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 196120 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pot H 123 Ohio Inf. ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	24	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912	Inc	30	Dec 15 1912	MAY 19 1915
					40	JUN 10 1913	
					50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. Home: MAY 28 1915

6-681

NAME

DANIEL SECHLER.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Fees

196120

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	5072				90							
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME:

Daniel Sechler

Certificate No.

196120

Last paid to:

10/4/1912-17

Rate:

24 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	1 3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 141	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 128	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

6-681

NAME: *Sechler, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196120* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Regt H 123 O Inf*

Disability: *G-s. wd both legs res. neuralgia of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *164 GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sechler, Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *353183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Abram B*

Service: *O 26 92 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 Sept 90</i>	<i>21 Nov 92</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/27/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24270*

6-679

NAME: Daniel Sechler					Certificate No. 196120														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	12			2				2				2	
		3				3	7			3				3				3	
		4				4	12			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	13	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	9			2				2				2	
		3	14 51			3	9			3				3				3	
		4	10			4	10			4				4				4	
1909.		1	7	PITTSBURGH Act May 1 1912 GROUP 1															
		2	8																
		3	9																
		4	19 51																
1910.		1	10	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	11			2				2				2				2	
		3	9			3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4	

NAME: Elizabeth A Sechler					10970					Certificate No. 353183									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 A. M. F	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	14 A. M. F			2				2				2	
		3				3	15 N D B			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	16 A M F	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	15 S E R			2				2				2	
		3	JUL 1908			3	20 TS			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	2/9 36-	1913.		1	4 L G	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	23 N D B			2	4			2				2				2	
		3	23 NT			3	4			3				3				3	
		4				4	4			4				4				4	
1910.		1	17 N. D. B	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	14 S. E. R			2	36			2				2				2	
		3	14 N. D. B			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Sechler George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cot No 5 Pa H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>April 1915</i>	<i>SEP 8 1915</i>
					<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>April 1920</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. f.* Home: SEP 16 1915 6-681

NAME: *Sechler George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725572* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service: *Cot No 5 Pa H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Sept 1890</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *705 a. f.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George Sechler</u>				Certificate No. <u>725572</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/4/1912-12</u>				Rate: <u>15.50 19 32</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>George Sechler</u>				Certificate No. <u>725572</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Sechler George C.* (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *622 538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pr I 4 Mich Val Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 9-'13</i>	<i>July 9-'13</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 9-'13</i>	<i>July 9-'13</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 14 1913</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9-'18</i>	<i>July 14-'13</i>
	<i>40</i>				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1919* **3-108**  
 Remarks: *295 River St*  
*Hamistee Mich*  
 Accrued order dated *JUL 28 1919*  
 payable to widow *Jane Y. Sechler*  
 Former Roll No. *30882* Home: **17295**  
**AUG 6 - 1919** 6-681

NAME: *Sechler Hammond* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *1134853* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: *1st I 131 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>+ Mich 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 25 1916</i>	<i>mdv 17-1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 mch. 1911</i>	<i>30 mch. 1911</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *29 East Twin St., Bellefonte, Penna*  
 Died: *Jan. 10, 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1921** *NOV 4 1921*  
 Remarks: *payable to widow Jane Alice Sechler*  
 Former Roll No. Home: *Bellefonte Pa.* **NOV 9 1921**  
**APR 4 1918** 6-681

NAME: <i>George B. Sechler</i>				Date of Mar 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>622 538</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30 40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	74		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Hammond Sechler</i>				Certificate No. <i>1134-553</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-15 19 22 50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	37 20
	3	26	48-		3	8	
	4	12	36		4	6	
	1	3			1	10	
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	8	
	3	10			3	12	
	4	7			4	8	
	1	8			1	4	17.73
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	3			3	4	
	4	9			4	4	
	1				1	4	57
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	57
	3	9			3	4	57
	4	8			4	4	57



NAME: <i>Harry Sechler</i> <i>as Harry P. Robinson</i>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>1053769</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 9 1927</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1	13	1438	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3						
	4				4	19	90 W.H.		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	12	90 W.H.		3				3				3						
	4				4	14	90 W.H.		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>IDA B. SECHLER</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>923,379</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD 104132</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <b>Sechler Jane Alice</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>906230</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Hammond</b>					
Service: <b>Private Co. I, 131st Pa. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 30		March 31, 1921	Nov. 4, 1921		
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>NOV 9 1921</b> 6-679					

NAME: <i>Sechler Jane G.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>874085</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George E.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. S. 4 Mich Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 28, 1919</i>	<i>July 28, 1919</i>		
<i>Lic 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					



NAME: <i>Sechler John</i>		214 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>926.877</i>	1	1788					
ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Service: <i>Oct. 6 1877 Pa.</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Disability: <i>F</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 13/07.</i>				
"	16 <sup>50</sup>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Jan 28/13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/20/12 - P.m.</i>		Bureau received: <i>APR 5 - 1913</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

214

John Seehler

Certificate No.

925,877

Last paid to:

1788

Rate:

12:16<sup>50</sup>

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 1/19 987-		2 8	36	2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 8	36	3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4 8	36	4		4		4		4	
1 8 36		1 8	36	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 7 36		2 7	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 8 36		3 19 36		3		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 36		1 GROEP 2		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 7 36		2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 0 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8 36		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 7 36		2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 9 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 0 36		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Sechler John B.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1173.037</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>Sgt. U.S. Marine Corps.</i>							
Disability: <i>Total deaf of rt ear.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Feb 13</i>	<i>13 Nov 13</i>				
Fees: <i>None.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-617							

NAME: John B Sechler

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

**Certificate No.**

1173.037

Last paid to *x*

Rate :

10

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Sechler John C.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>697740</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>1st Capt Fichtthorn 101 Pa Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>27 Dec 1909</i>	<i>26 Jan 1910</i>
<i>Class 18</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>
Fees:		<i>Mar 18 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan 8, 1919</i> payable to wife <i>Susan B. Sechler</i> Transferred to: <i>J. Mifflinburg, Pa.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3/15/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 10 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 647463 Canceled APR 4 1918</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>		Home: <i>Mifflinburg Pa. FEB 1 1919</i> 681	

NAME: <i>Sechler John C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>697740</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>
Service: <i>1st Capt Fichtthorn 101 Pa Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1893</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1896</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1577 A. J.</i>		Home:	

NAME: John C Sechler					Certificate No. 697740														
Last paid to: 1/4/10 - 12					Rate: 15.18 21					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	6			1915.	1	4	54		1919.	1	10	DAYS OF FEATH	
	2					2	7				2	4	63			2			
	3					3	7				3	4	63			3			
	4					4	9				4	4	63			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	63		1920.	1			
	2					2	8				2	4	63			2			
	3					3	8				3	4	63			3			
	4					4	10				4	4	63			4			
	1					1	14-13-54				1	4	63			1			
1909.	2				1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	63		1921.	2			
	3					3	4				3	4	63			3			
	4					4	4				4	4	63			4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	54		1918.	1	4	63		1922.	1			
	2	11	45 70			2	4	54			2	<del>4</del> 63			2				
	3	7				3	4	54			3	GROUP 1			3				
	4	6				4	4	54			4				4				

NAME: John C Sechler					Certificate No. 697740														
APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3	8	36			3					3					3			
	4	8				4					4					4			
1909.	1	11			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2	7				2					2					2			
	3	12				3					3					3			
	4	8				4					4					4			
1910.	1	8			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

PITTSBURGH  
Act of Feb 6, 1907  
GROUP 1

NAME: *Sechler, John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *123620* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr Co H 21 Wis*

Disability: *GSM of head & res necrosis of bone & dis brain* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 Oct 1884</i>	<i>30 Dec 1884</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>		
<i>Revs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 Mch 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
		<i>30 28 Feb 1919</i>	<i>9 Apr 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to: *10*

Died: *Feb 23 1923 3-1081 D* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1923*

Remarks: *Dellon, Mont*

Former Roll No. *732/13-657/7* Home:

6-681

NAME *Sechler Juliet M* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *942443* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier *Thomas M*

Service *1st Lt K 2 Ohio H Art*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 13 1923</i>	<i>Nov 24 1923</i>	

Died: *May 9. 1925*

Reported: *MAY 15 1925*

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: John H. Sechler				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 123620							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25.40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	72		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8	72		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	11	72		4	7	72		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	16	72	1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	72		2	11	72		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	x	x		3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	x	x		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	6/4	216	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14	72		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	10/4	72		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	2/3	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	14	72		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	15	72		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	150
	4	8	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

6-681

NAME: Juliet M Sechler		Certificate No. 942443		Fees: none		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— 30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30						
JULY	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30						
DECEMBER	6, 171	4 30					

MAY 13 1925

NAME: *Sechler, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sechler, William R.*

Service: *Pt. E. 145 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/1/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2416* 6-679

NAME: *Sechler, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. L. 3" Pa. Vol. N. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch 1912</i>	<i>16 Mch 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Mch. 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1912*

Remarks: *Dec'd order dated 5/8/12*

Former Roll No. *4548 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary M. Sechler</i>					Certificate No. <i>631034</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>DIED 11/10/10</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**REPORTED OCT 1910**

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Sechler</i>					Certificate No. <i>973605</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>\$5 20</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1082330</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		<b>DIED 5/30/12</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		<i>3/6/12</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**REPORTED APR 25 1912**

6-681

NAME: *Seckler Rudolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020787* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pvt. M and F 19 Pa. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>16 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>Died Apr. 19 1916</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Oct. 11. 1916</i>	
				<i>payable to widow Susan M. Seckler</i>			
				<i>Mt. Union, T.</i>			
				<i>Division St. Pa.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 19, 1916 (2-888)* Bureau no. *JUL 7 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1918273 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *a. f.* Home: *29 Shirley St., Mt. Union Pa.* OCT 21 1916 6-681

NAME: *Seckler Rudolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020787* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. M and F 19 Pa. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>22 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>15 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2197 a. f.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Rudolph Sechler</i>				SPECIAL ACT. ✓				Certificate No. <i>1020787</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1/4/1911-12</i>				Rate: <i>.24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	55 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9		NOV 10 1280	4			TO DATE OF DEATH	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		GROUP 1	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72		1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Rudolph Sechler</i>				Certificate No. <i>1020787</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4/4/08-8</i>				Rate: <i>.12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		PITTSBURGH	1919.	1		1923.	1		
	2				2			GENERAL LAW		2			2		
	3				3			GROUP 1		3			3		
	4				4					4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1916.	1		1920.	1		
	2				2					2			2		
	3	14	33 <sup>60</sup>		3					3			3		
	4	10			4					4			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1				1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2	2			2					2			2		
	3	9			3					3			3		
	4	7			4					4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2	7			2					2			2		
	3	7			3					3			3		
	4	7			4					4			4		

NAME		Sechler, Samuel		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	526972	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp I 176 Pa Dftd Mil Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	Reported JUN 16 1924
				Remarks	May 14 1924 3. 1081

  

Died May 14 1924 ✓  
 Accrued order dated SEP 8 - 1924  
 payable to widow Kittura Sechler

RFD Route A  
 Harper,  
 Kans.

NAME:		Sechler, Samuel		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	526972	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service:	Corp I 176 Pa Dftd Mil Inf.				
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 1911	15 Sept 1907	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Apr 15, 1917	July 26, 1918
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				32		JUN 10 1918	
		19 31 May 1912	21 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
5112 JUN 27 1890							

6-661

NAME SAMUEL SECHLER

Certificate No.

526972

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	DEAD										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	19 18 33										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Samuel Sechler

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

526972

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 x 32 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 57	1912. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 57	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Sechler, Susan* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *7-1863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sechler, Michael*

Service: *Co. A. 3rd Cavalry Reg. Va.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.5.1912</i>	<i>8 May 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25-14* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Sig.* 6-579

NAME: *Sechler, Susan B.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *858.267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Priv Captain Fichtthorn's Co 101st Pennsylvania Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>April 12, 1918</i>	<i>January 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 1 1919** 6-579

NAME: <i>Susan Sechler</i>				Certificate No. <i>741863</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 10 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	<i>28</i>	<i>360</i>
	3				3	<i>21</i>	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>36</i>	
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan B. Sechler</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>858.267</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	FEB 12	<i>218</i>	<i>33</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 2.)</span>			
Certificate No. <b>815034</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Rudolph</b>		Law: <b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Service: <b>Pres Lewis M and 419 Penn Bar</b>			
ISSUES. <b>70</b>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 27 1916	Oct 11, 1916
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 9, 1916	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <b>None</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>9/5/19</b>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 7 1919</b>	
Remarks:			
<b>JAN 24 1917</b>			
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">OCT 2 1916 6-679</span>			

NAME <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1a)</span>			
Certificate No. <b>1136652</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service: <b>1 Lt K 2 Ohio H Arty</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>HOMES—Admitted</span> <span>Discharged</span> </div>	
		Died <b>May 7, 23</b>   Reported <b>JUN 14 1923</b> Remarks:	
Died <b>May 7, 1923</b>		Accrued order dated <b>NOV 24 1923</b>	
payable to widow <b>Juliet M Sechler</b>		<b>1702 - 6<sup>th</sup> Ave.</b> <b>Molina.</b> <b>Del.</b>	



NAME: **Sechler, Thomas M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1136652** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Reg 2 Ohio H A** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		16 Mar 1907	7 Sept 1907	Reis 21 <sup>st</sup>		29 June 1912	
Ind 15		12 Jan 1912	20 Jan 1912	27		25 Oct 1916	29 Apr 1913
				38		JUN 10 1918 max	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Sechler, Washington** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1214846** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. 32nd Co. U. S. Coast Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 9 1922	Dec. 11 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 13 1922** 6-681

NAME: Thomas M Sechler				20939				Certificate No. 1136652							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 152 27 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	7	8 8 8		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3	10/1	4320		3	10	ABW		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4	15	9ER		4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114
	1	10	EBB		1	8	NT		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	114
1908.	2	13	NT	1912.	2	4/12	44 <sup>20</sup>	1916.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	114
	3	9	AMF		3	18	NT		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	13920
	4	11/3	36-		4	8	NDB		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1	0	SER		1	4	LBL		1	Inc.	77 <sup>13</sup>		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	SER	1913.	2	4/3	5958	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9	JHT		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	8	NDB		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150
	1	11	S.E.R.		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	81		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	AMF	1914.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150
	3	14	N.D.B.		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	11	A.M.F.		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	177 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Washington Sechler				Certificate No. 1214846											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Sechler, William W.</i>		507 <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup> 3427					
Certificate No. <i>48.862</i>	ARMY INVALID.	LAW: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>					
Service: <i>Pl. H. 93" Pa.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCORP</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch. 3/09.</i>	<i>Apr. 6/09.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/29/12 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Sechler Wilson</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup> 30128					
Certificate No. <i>447775</i>	ARMY INVALID.	LAW: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>					
Service: <i>P 26 198 Pa</i>		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>					
Disability: <i>Rheum Res Dis Heart</i>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 79 Oct 07</i>	<i>17 Feb 03</i>			<i>22 50 11 July 19</i>	<i>6 JUN 1913</i>
		<i>15 08 July 11</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 14 July 14</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 31 297</i>				Home:			

NAME: 507 William W. Sechler.		Certificate No. 48.862.	
Last paid to: 3427		Rate: 30:	
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	5 90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3	20 86	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4		

Died Oct 29/12. 249  
Widow. based on 2513.  
Accrued Order Jan 25/13.  
GROUP 2

NAME: Wilson Sechler		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 447775	
Last paid to:		Rate: 14.1550 32 50		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	42		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	12	42		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	13	42		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	42		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	42		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50
	4				4	13	42		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	6	47 14 80		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	42		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	42		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	42		3	Rec.	50 00		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	42		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card  
GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Sechman Lorenzo D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *299778* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P A 43 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: *Chas. Gair Res Piles Total Aff R Ear Severe L Ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>20 May 90</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>17 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 18, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 30442* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sechon, Delia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *570178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Toby*

Service: *Price J. 34 usc w S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Apr 1904</i>	<i>Commodore D</i>	<i>18 Sept 1903</i>	<i>1 Oct 1914</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<i>JAN 29 1915</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 26-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 63522 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *167*

*Philips*  
*2/9/15 Fla-579*

NAME: <i>Lorenzo D. Sechman</i>				Certificate No. <i>299778</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>30</del> 40 50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75
	2				2	6	75
	3				3	7	75
	4				4	7	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	75
	2				2	7	75
	3				3	7	75
	4				4	7	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	75
	2				2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	75		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4	90
	3	6	75		3	4	90
	4	7	75		4	4	90
1915.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	108
	4				4	4	120
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Delia Sechon</i>				Certificate No. <i>570178</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		184	1911.	1	10	42
	2				2	11	42
	3				3	15	42
	4				4	10	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42
	2				2	8	42
	3				3	12	42
	4				4	12	42
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	11	42
	2	8	42		2	12	42
	3	10	42		3	14	42
	4	24	42		4	20	42
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	14	42
	2	13	42		2	16	42
	3	12	42		3	18	42
	4	14	42		4	16	39.57
1915.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Sechrest Ida M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871867 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Jesse W.

Service: 1st Sgt 1st Co 9th Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orng</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 22 1918</u>	<u>June 24 1919</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				
<u>For</u>	<u>W. J. Walters</u>	<u>Feb 10</u>	<u>JUL 14 1919</u>			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 3 1923  
6-679

NAME: SECHREST, JOHN (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 333321 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 47 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>Mar. 20-1923</u>	<u>1923</u>
Remarks:							

6-6572

NAME: <u>Ida M Sechrest</u>					Act of July 20, 1918.					Certificate No. <u>877867</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1/20</u>				Remarks: <u>*ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Sechrest John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *333 321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 47 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>	<i>1 july 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, -1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29262 (98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sechrist Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *396866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. F. 33. Ia. U.S. & 2nd Lt. 10 54. U.S. 16 U.S.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 14 May 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>30 22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13, 1915.* Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: John Sechrest				20051				Certificate No. 333321							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 14 (92) 20 24 35 50				Rate: 20 24 35 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	11 NT			2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	8/19	23.20		3	10 NDB			3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	8	ABW		4	12 NDB			4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1	14	EDS	1912.	1	12 NT		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	9	NDB		2	12 CC			2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	18	AMP		3	11 NDB			3	4	72		3	4	136 30
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	16	NDB	1913.	1	3/14 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15	NDB		2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8	REF		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	HEO		2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7	A. M. F		3	4 72			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4 72			4	4	113 80		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: Abraham Sechrest				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 396866							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: *Sechrist, Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *11 Miss V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>20 16 Jan 1909</i>	<i>15 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *4/26/11* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 2 1911*

Remarks: *Apr 26 1911 Accrued order dated JAN 30 1930* *St James, Mo.*  
*James Anna K. Necht*

Former Roll No. *151 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sechrist, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.) *11*

Certificate No. *613.078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. B & A 93 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Mar 15 1906</i>	<i>July 26 1906</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6, 1909 P.M.* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *550* 6-679

NAME: <i>Adam Sechrist</i>				Certificate No. <i>628196</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 45.20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DIED** 4/26/11 **GROUP 2** **REPORTED JUL 12 1911**

**DEAD** 4 5533

NAME: <i>11 Amanda Sechrist</i>				Certificate No. <i>613.078</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Sechrist Amelia* 64840- (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574-586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Ramel G.*

Service: *Pr 10. 208 Pa. & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Feb 1904</i>	<i>18 June 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>About Dec 15-1912</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 31 1913</b>		
Remarks: <i>Check \$15.70 received Nov 4-1913. Cancelled -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1811</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Sechrist Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855147* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Priv. I. 207 & Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 27-1918</i>	<i>Nov 22-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>—</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 3 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>12/3</i>		

6-579

NAME: <i>Amelia Sechrist</i>				648 45-				Certificate No. <i>574.5-86</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 24</i>		1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>13 30</i>			2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

NAME: <i>Catharine Sechrist</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, No. <i>855147</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>12/7 205<sup>93</sup></i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Sechrist, Catherine</i>		<b>DECEASED</b> <i>65.943</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>702.828</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick</i>					
Service: <i>P. H. 74 Pa Vol</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 Nov 1909</i>	<i>24 May 1910</i>		
Fees: <i>100</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 25, 1925</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 2, 1925</i>		Check No. <i>1550</i> Dated <i>Feb. 7/25</i> Cancelled	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Sechrist, Christian</i>			
Certificate No.	<i>695704</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service	<i>Pt D 93 Pa Inf</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	<i>Feb 10-1925</i>	Reported	<i>MAR 9 1925</i>
Remarks: <i>OK</i>			

NAME: <i>Catherine Sechrist</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>702.828</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEFERRED</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3	12	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	2	36		4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	10	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4		36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3	20	36		3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	14	36		4	4			4		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME		CHRISTIAN SECHRIST											
Certificate No.													
Fees		695704											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50		4 50										
MAY	4 50		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Sechrist Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *695.7021* 1 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 515  
 Service: *Co. D, 93<sup>rd</sup> Pa.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	July 24/90	Jan 4/92	REISSUE	13 <sup>50</sup>	May 24/1913	Nov 29/1913
INCREASE	10	Apr 21/97	June 29/97	Inc.	15 <sup>50</sup>	May 30, 1914	
REISSUE	12	July 2/10	Aug. 10/10.		19	May 30, 1918	June 12, 1914
Fees:					22 <sup>50</sup>	May 30, 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:	32 May 30 1920		
Died:			Bureau notified:	Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:	From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.						
Former Roll No.	44.			Home:	2310 Lehman Lehman Pa		

6-681

NAME: *Sechrist, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *601310* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Co. E 20<sup>th</sup> Ca U.S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	1 <sup>st</sup> Mch 1907	7 Sept 1907		25 <sup>50</sup>	25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912
	20	24 Mch 1908	7 Apr 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS			Transferred to:			
Died:	July 7 1914			Bureau notified:	AUG 17 1914		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	1034 JUN 27 1890			Home:			

6-681

NAME: Christian Sechrist					Certificate No. 695.7021																								
Last paid to: 515					Rate: 10 1/2 12 1/2 15 1/2 18 1/2 20 1/2 22 1/2 25 1/2 27 1/2 30 1/2 32 1/2 35 1/2 37 1/2 40 1/2 42 1/2 45 1/2 47 1/2 50 1/2 52 1/2 55 1/2 57 1/2 60 1/2 62 1/2 65 1/2 67 1/2 70 1/2 72 1/2 75 1/2 77 1/2 80 1/2 82 1/2 85 1/2 87 1/2 90 1/2 92 1/2 95 1/2 97 1/2 100 1/2																								
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1								
	2				2	6	38		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	8	38		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	8	38		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2		90		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	152		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	20	36 8=		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4			2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	5	30		4	4	40.50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	5	30		2	4	40.50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	5	30 2 1/2		3	5	44.77		3	Inc.	73 77		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932																			

NAME: Daniel Sechrist					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 601310													
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 1/2 20 1/2 25 1/2 30 1/2 35 1/2 40 1/2 45 1/2 50 1/2 55 1/2 60 1/2 65 1/2 70 1/2 75 1/2 80 1/2 85 1/2 90 1/2 95 1/2 100 1/2					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP.2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	1/2		2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	15	7 1/2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	13 25		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Sechrist, Daniel R.** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **769 545**

Disability **Pt. H, 47" Mo. V. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 15, 1922.			

Remarks: *Feb. 3 - 1924* | Reported **FEB 21 1924**

*Letter to Fin 1/12/24.*

*Ellsinore, Mo.*

*Died Feb 3 1924* Accrued order dated **NOV 20 1924**  
 payable to widow *Mary E. Sechrist*

NAME: *Sechrist Daniel R.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**

Certificate No. *769.545* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service *Pt. H, 47" Mo. V. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Sept 1908</del>	<del>21 Sept 1908</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.</b>		19	14	Jan 1915	} 3 Apr 1913
				22	14	" 1920	
Fees:				<b>3 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Inc. <i>72 March 15, 1922</i> <i>May 18, 1922</i>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1096 JUN 27 1930</i> Home:							

6-681



NAME: *Sechrist, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) *324,720*

Certificate No. *798410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr - D-74 - Pa Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 00</i>	<i>15 June 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *10 13 1909* Bureau notified: *7 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *712* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sechrist, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) *324,720*

Certificate No. *798419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr D 74 Pa. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Dec 91</i>	<i>27 July 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1276* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Sechrist</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>798419</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>324.720</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7/10 \$ 70</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>UP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Did 138-409 Paid (4x) ...*

NAME: <i>Frederick Sechrist</i>				Certificate No. <i>798419</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>324.720</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>DROPPED- PENSIONED</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1913</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sechrist Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *851069* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pt I 207 Ca US* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Feb. 17, 1918* Allowed order dated *Nov 22/18*  
 Payable to widow *Catherine*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2230* *27* *90* Home:

NAME: *Sechrist Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1163625* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
 Service: *Priv - L 10 U S Inf.* WAR WITH SPAIN.  
 Disability: *Sciatica of left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug 1909</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 8 1921</i>	<i>Dec 21 1921</i>				

Fees: *25. O & Home War L & C.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dr.*

Former Roll No. **JAN 17 1922** Home:

NAME: <i>Henry Sechrist</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>851069</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 2</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	12			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		
	2	12			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	17	10 <sup>50</sup>		4		

NAME: <i>Isaac Sechrist</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1163625</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	26	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	45
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	1/31	99 <sup>20</sup> 254		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

NAME		Sechrist, John		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		341840		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt. F. 195" Pa.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Jan. 26, 1922.	Apr 11, 1928		
	90	July 1, 1927			
			<p> <i>April 15, 1928</i> <i>Reported</i> <i>MAY 23 1928</i>  <i>Remarks: Inc ck to A 4/27-28</i> </p>		
<p> <i>Apr 5 1928</i> <i>Secured</i> <i>Sec'd</i> <i>MAY 21 1928</i>  <i>payable to widow Magdalena Sechrist</i> </p>			<p> <i>1923</i>  <i>Red Lion</i>  <i>Pa.</i> </p>		

NAME:		Sechrist, John		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		341840		1789	
		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service:		Pt. F. 195" Pa.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 1-1907	June 12/07		32
	15	May 25/12	Dec. 17/12	Inc.	50
Reiss.	15	May 25/12	Dec. 17/12		50
Reiss.	19	Jan. 1-1915	Nov. 17-1914		72
Fees:	22	Jan. 1-1920			

  

Transferred from:		PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME JOHN SECHRIST

Certificate No. 341840

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4					
FEBRUARY		4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4					
MARCH		4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4					
APRIL	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4					
MAY	4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4					
JUNE	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4					
JULY	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4					

DEAD

CHECK

5/26 6

NAME:

Last paid to:

1789

John Sechrist

Rate:

12:15:00:19:32

Remarks:

50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

341840

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	5 50 <sup>35</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2 7 9 10		2 8 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 72		2	
3 9 36		3 9 36		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 72		3	
4 7 36		4 8 36		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 72		4	
1 7 36		1 8 36		1 4 57		4 4 96		1 4 72		1	
2 8 36		2 8 36		2 4 57		4 4 96		2 4 72		2	
3 8 36		3 19 36		3 4 57		3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>		3 4 72		3	
4 9 36		4 47 36 <sup>18<sup>55</sup></sup>		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 8 36		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8 36		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4 9 36		4 4 46.50		4 4 57		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 46.50		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1	
2 9 36		2 4 46.50		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4 46.50		3 4 80 <sup>40</sup>		3 4 216		3		3	
4 4 86		4 4 46.50		4 4 96		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

SECHRIST, JOHN  
Certificate No.

Service

422062

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

Pt A 35 Ind

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				June 8, 1923	JUL 11 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Sechrist John

422062

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Pt A 35 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Rheum Res Dis Heart

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		17 Sept 08				28 May 19	11 July 13
		24 July 09	4 Aug 09			JUN 10 1918	
		12 Oct 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GL 29921

Home:

6-691

JOHN SECHRIST

Act of May 1, 1920

422062

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME: <i>John Schrick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>452062</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>N. 24 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		Trans. to No.		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	Payment Card		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>1097</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>86.8</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Secrest David*

Certificate No. *561496* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt No 22 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc 22</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>26 Nov 1916</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Nov 26 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1920*

Remarks: *327 Terrace Blvd. Lewistown Pa.*

Died: *Nov 23, 1919* Reimbursement order dated ..... payable to *Ada R. Bookwalter*

Former Roll No. *a. f.* Home: *Mt Union Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seckrist, John D*

Certificate No. *528337* ARMY INVALID. Law: Special Act.

Service: *Pvt 1st 7th Pa. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>22 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 10 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1916* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3913* Home: **W.H.** 6-681

NAME: <i>David Secrest</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>561496</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912-12</i>				Rate: <i>13.50 40 19 30 32</i>				Remarks: <i>32</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	92.53
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	Inc.	50.93	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	6/16	8.53	1918.	3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	57	1922.	1	Inc.	
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4		

NAME: <i>John H. Sechrist</i>				Special Act. <i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>528337</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2		
	3				3	17			3	16	90 W.H.		3		
	4				4	17			4	11	90 W.H.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	90 W.H.	1920.	1		
	2				2	17			2	GROUP 3		2			
	3				3	26			3				3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3		
	4				4	19	90 W.H.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	12	90 W.H.		2				2		
	3				3	12	90 W.H.		3				3		
	4				4	14	90 W.H.		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sechrist John H.*

Certificate No. *528237* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Cav Regt*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1229 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Admitted to N. M. H. Discharged from N. M. H.  
*4 Jan 1908* *74 Mar 1908*

Former Roll No. *2913* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Ad* *11/10*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sechrist John H.*

Certificate No. *528237* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Transferred to Washington, D. C.**

Died:

Bureau notified: **TOP**

Remarks: **Bureau Order Dated** *Oct 16, 1907*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Sechrist</i>					Certificate No. <i>598339</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>114</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>172</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:					Certificate No.																		
Last paid to:			Rate:		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Sechrist, Julia A (3-P. A. 2.) **911**

Certificate No. 361426 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt. 3 87" Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 8-1890	Jan 31-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4-1916 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 2970119 Dated 11/7/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 17 6-679

NAME: Sechrist, Lucy E. (3-P. A. 2.) **43167**

Certificate No. 371 162 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt. K, 7 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	25 July '92	17 Apr. '93	Charles F.	25 July 92	2 Oct. 97
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		Edwin E.	"	2 Mar. '06

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: May 1, 1920 San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1465 National Ave., San Diego, Cal.

Former Roll No. 12014-18411-15818 6-679

NAME: 911 <i>Julia A. Sechrist</i>				Certificate No. 361426			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Lucy E. Sechrist</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 371,162			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	80
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	16	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	88		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	38		4	4	75

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Sechrist Magdalena

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

1611534

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier

John

Service

Pvt F 195 P a Inf

6-0573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	50	April 21 1928	May 21 1928			
Died						
Reported Jan 25, 1929, FEB 21 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Sechrist, Mary E

Certificate No.

954 618

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Daniel R Sechrist

Service

Pri, H, 47th Mo Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 23 1924	Nov 20 1924	Married Sept 10, 1924	Feb 23 1924	Oct 22 1925
				Linda		Sep 25 1928
				Sylvester		Apr 4 1931
				Everet		
REMARIED Jan 5, 1929						
Reported MAY 29 1929						

Remarks:

now - Durbin

Ch No 16039679, dated Feb 4, 1929, CANCELED.

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

Ella Moore -  
The -

DEC 2 1929

NAME **Magdalena Sechrist**  
 Certificate No. **1611534**  
 Fees **none**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	50 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 50					
FEBRUARY							<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY						<sup>R</sup> 4 21.67						
JUNE						4B 50						
JULY						4 50						
AUGUST						4 50						
SEPTEMBER						4 50						
OCTOBER						4 50						
NOVEMBER						4 50						
DECEMBER						4 50						

NAME **Mary E Sechrist**  
 Certificate No. **954 618**  
 Fees **No Fee**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—	1923	30-18 1924	30-18 <sup>12</sup> 1925	1926	1927	30-6 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 48 4	42 4	42 4	42 4	36					
FEBRUARY			4 48 4		4	4	<del>36</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH			4 48 4		4	4						
APRIL			4 48 4		4	4	2					
MAY			4 48 4		4	4	27.24 <sup>40</sup>					
JUNE			4 48 4		4	4	to date of remarriage					
JULY			4 48 4			4						
AUGUST			4 48 4		4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4 48 4		4	4						
OCTOBER			4 48 4		4	4B 40 <sup>40</sup>						
NOVEMBER			4 45 <sup>80</sup> 4		4	4 36						
DECEMBER			5 44 9 <sup>69</sup> 42 4		4	4						

*miss doh. not full  
 let. to Rev  
 3-1081 2/5/29*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sechrist Mary J*

Certificate No. *531093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A Sechrist*

Service: *Pvt B 8 Ca Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 May, 1901	18 July, 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: JUL 1910 Bureau not filed: DEC 6 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *305 G.L.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sechrist Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *507095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John Sechrist*

Service: *Pvt H 5 Ca Res. Inf.*

*75-*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Apr, 1900	7 Feb. 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fed Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17, 1922* Bureau not filed: JAN 6 - 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *363 G.L.*

6-679

OCT 16 1916

NAME: <i>Mary J. Sechrist</i>					Certificate No. <i>531093</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Sechrist</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>507095</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 1 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 38</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 60</i>	
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 38</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 38</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>13 75</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1.</i>	
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 85.50</i>			3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>27 4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 80</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 74.67</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>			4		

NAME		Sechrist Sarah J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		906 604	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		William			
Service		Pt K 93 Pa Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Dec 27 - 1928			
Reported		JAN 26 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Sechrist Sarah J.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		906604	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		William			
Service:		Pvt K 93 Pa Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	25	Mar 17 1920	Nov 14 1921		
	30	May 1 1920			
Fees:		none			
		<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NOV 1929 6-679

Act May 23, 1928

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

### Fees

906604

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: SARAH J. SECHRIST

**Certificate No.**  
**906604**

**Last paid to:**

### Ratio:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	2	19 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			3	20 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3			4	21 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4			1	22 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4			1	4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	1	1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	2		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	3		3	
	4			4			4			4	29 57967		4	4		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	1	1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	2		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	3		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Sechrist, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817564* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT 27 JUNE, 1890

Service: *Pvt., K, 93 Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug. 1, 1890</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 2 Philadelphia.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: *Died Nov. 14, 1896 Accrued order dated Nov. 14, 1921*  
*payable to widow. Sarah*

Former Roll No. Home:

1261 61 AON

6-681

NAME: *Sechrist, Wilson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *488822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *357.640* ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *A-E-1-CVHa* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 11</i>	<i>7 Apr 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>13 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *72 Pm Pueblo CO* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Sechrist</i>										Certificate No. <i>817564</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4, 1896</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT 27 JUNE, 1890</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>Wilson Sechrist</i>										Certificate No. <i>488822</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1911</i> Rate: <i>15-23-</i>										Remarks: <i>357640</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 47</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>72 63</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sechrist, Wilson 357-43

Certificate No. 488822 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr E. 1 out + a

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	17 Oct 06	15 Nov 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4809 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seck, Frederick **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 215117 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: P + Corp'l @ 88 9th Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	13 June 1907	Reis	18	27 May 1912	17 Jan 1913
				Inc	24	Nov 7 1912	MAY 1 1914
				Inc.	30	Nov 7 1917	6/3/14
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1922

Remarks: payable to widow Louisa Seck  
Braceville,  
Illinois

Former Roll No. 28175(98) Home: JUL 26 1922

6-681

NAME <u>Wilson Sechrist</u>										Certificate No. <u>488822</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>10</u>					Remarks: <u>357 045</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 30		1915.	1	COLUMBUS		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	DROPPED--PENSION			2				2				2		
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB. 3, '07			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 30		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 30			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 30			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 30		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 30			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 30			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Frederick Beck</u>										19385										Certificate No. <u>215117</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 6/95</u>										Rate: <u>12/18/24 30</u>										Remarks: <u>50</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.T.		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1																						
	2				2	11 N.D.			2	4 72			2	4 120			2																						
	3	7/12 43 40			3	10 N.T.			3	4 72			3	4 120			3																						
	4				4				4	4 72			4	4 120			4																						
1908.	1	10 N.D.		1912.	1	8 A.M.		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1																						
	2	9 N.T.			2	8 D.D.			2	4 72			2	4 120			2																						
	3	13 JHT			3	18 SER			3	4 72			3	4 141			3																						
	4				4				4	4 72			4	4 150			4																						
1909.	1	9 ABW		1913.	1	3/6 43 40		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1																						
	2	15 43 40			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150			2																						
	3	14 SER			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3																						
	4				4	4			4	4 72			4				4																						
1910.	1	7 N.T.		1914.	1	4 54 40		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 38 33		1926.	1																						
	2	12 S.E.R.			2	4 54			2	4 90			2				2																						
	3	14 A.M.F.			3	4 72			3	4 90			3				3																						
	4				4	4 72			4	4 128			4	GROUP 1			4																						

NAME: <b>Seck. Louisa</b>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>916275</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Frederick</b>					
Service: <b>Priv. and Corp. C 88th Ill. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 30		August 31, 1921	July 14, 1922		
Fees: <b>M. Elliott Waggaman and Co. \$10</b>				<b>AUG 7 1922</b>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><b>JUL 26 1922</b> 6-679</span>					

NAME: <b>Seckel, George</b>				(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>365346</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pr M. 9" mo. Simbar.</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	<b>17</b>	<b>20 mch. 1891</b>	<b>10 mch. 1892</b>		<b>30</b>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>
		<b>31 May 1912</b>	<b>8 mch. 1913</b>	<b>Inc. 50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>					
Transferred to:					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>1800</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>JUN 27 1920</b> 6-681</span>					



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>Seckel, George</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service <b>365346</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability <b>Pt M 9 Mo State Mil V Cav</b>			
<b>ARMY INVALID</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
15		May 31, 1912	
30		June 10, 1918	
50		May 1, 1920	
65		Aug. 4, 1926	
18		Apr 23, 1916 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 24, 1927
30		June 10, 1918 ✓	
50		May 1, 1920 ✓	
65		Aug 4, 1926 ✓	
to end Apr 10. 1927 date of death Pay to Annie Seckel, widow Savannah, Mo.			
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>April 10 1927</i>   Reported <b>MAY 10 1927</b> Remarks: <i>8-1927 Rec</i>	

NAME: <i>Seckel, George</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>687761</i>		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <i>1st Regt Co. Carondelet Mo. H Lds</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUE</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20/6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>27 June 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 26 1909</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1772</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME **GEORGE SECKEL**  
Certificate No.  
Fees **365346**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4.9187							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: <i>George Seckel</i>					Certificate No. <i>687761</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20.</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>2/28/80</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 <b>9</b>		2		2		2		2	
3 <b>DIED 27</b>		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>9/11/12</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 <b>GROUP 2</b>		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Seckel Lawrence</i>				(3-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <i>36920</i>		NAVY INVALID.		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>Corp U S Marine Corps</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis of lungs</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 June 1905</i>	<i>28 Oct 1905</i>		<i>17</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2506</i>				Home:			

6-677

NAME:

Lawrence Seckel

Certificate No.

481

36920

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

2506

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	2	4	34
	2				2	11 A. M. F.			2	4	51		2	4	51		3	4	17
	3				3	SER			3	4	51		3	4	51		4	4	17
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 SER		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	11 SER			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	
	3				3	17 NDB			3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.			2	4 51			2	4	51		2	4	51		2		
	3	18 S. E. R.			3	4 51			3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4	51		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

6-577

NAME Seckel, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,236,417

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5/20

Service Pvt, Co. F, 6th Penn. Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Sept. 26, 1922 <sup>dy</sup>	Dec. 14, 1923			
				Died Feb. 2, 1925 <sup>PC</sup> Remarks: Reported FEB 17 1925		

NAME Seckel, William B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 584,848

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 1 Pa Prov Cav & Pt G 197 Pa

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 Sept 1 1923	Jan 19 1924 <sup>c</sup>			
				Died Feb. 21, 1925 <sup>ck</sup> Remarks: Reported MAR 9 - 1925		
Died Feb. 21, 1925 Reimbursement order dated APR 6 1925 payable to ... 1205 Arch St. Norristown Pa.						

NAME Samuel Seckel  
 Certificate No. 1,236,417 Act of June 5, 1920  
 Fees None

RATE- 12 12 12  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 7- 12 4  
 FEBRUARY 4 ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 MARCH 4  
 APRIL 4  
 MAY 4  
 JUNE 4  
 JULY 4  
 AUGUST 4  
 SEPTEMBER 4  
 OCTOBER 4  
 NOVEMBER 4  
 DECEMBER 22-17/20 4

NAME WILLIAM B SECKEL  
 Certificate No. 584848 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

0 GROUP 2  
 RATE- 5572  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 APRIL 4 72 11 4320 DEAD  
 MAY 4 72 REIMBURSEMENT.  
 JUNE 4 50 4 72  
 JULY 4 50 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 50 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 72

NAME: *Seckel, William D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 3221

Certificate No. *5811.8118.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1897.~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.~~

Service: *Pt. Hb. 1st Pa. Prov. Cav. & Pt. G 197th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 24/90</i>	<i>May 25/91</i>				
REISSUE	15	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct. 24/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	19	<i>Jan 11, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 30, 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25.</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Licker, Almena* (3-P. A. 2.) 77761

Certificate No. *606015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pvt. G 23 Wis.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>7 July 1905</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 21, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10658</i>				JAN 12 1917 6-679		

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Almena Lecker</i>				Certificate No. <i>606015</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 26</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>23 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1 JAN	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1 JAN 19	<i>36</i>	1	
2 10	<i>36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
3 24	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4 9	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1	
2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3 14	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4 7	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Seckerson Emma J</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>95302</i>	
Certificate No. <i>743739</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William E</i>					
Service: <i>Ori E 29. V I 14 Wis</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1912</i>	<i>JUN 12 1912</i>		
Fees: <i>10 to B A Man Minora Minn</i>					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 24, 1916</i>		Bureau of Pensions: <i>APR 25 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1410715 Dated APR 4 1918 Cancelled</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Seckerson, Richard S.							
Certificate No. <i>1096531</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Corp E 29 Wis V Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>100%</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar. 15, 1925</i>	<i>Aug. 7, 1925</i>				
				Died: <i>Oct 19, 1925</i>	Reported: <i>NOV 5 1925</i>		
				Remarks: <i>3. 1031</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 19, 1925</i>				Accrued order dated: <i>JAN 19 1926</i>			
Payable to widow: <i>Mary L Seckerson</i>				<i>38 Church St. Patchogue L. I. New York</i>			
				<i>AUG 18 1925</i>			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seckerson Richard S.*

Certificate No. *1096531* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Law: ACT OF JULY 6, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Capt E 29 Wisconsin 75*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>	<i>7 Jan 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 8 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE <i>24 Nov. 19-1915</i>							
<i>30 Nov. 19-1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seckerson William E.* *364 74 66661*

Certificate No. *1043188* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD-REPT'D* *ACT FEB 6, 1920.*  
*MAY 20 1912* *ACT JULY 27, 1920.*

Service: *Pri. E. 29 4 I. 14 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Nov. 01</i>	<i>May 22-1902</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sept 09</i>	<i>SEP 30 1909</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>			<i>JUN 12 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>28 Apr 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec Apr 28 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to Emma J. wid</i>				<i>DEAD-REPT'D</i> <i>MAY 20 1912</i> <i>Mariona Munn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>62752</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Richard S Seckerson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1096531  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 18.24:40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 6 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 25 11 40	1 6 36	1 4 54 15	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 1 36	2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 8 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 1
2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 5 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4 4
1910. 1 4 36	1 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4 4

NAME: William E. Seckerson DEAD-BEFT'D  
 Certificate No. 1043188  
 Last paid to: Rate: 6 12 Remarks: MAY 20 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 5 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 7 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 5 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 2 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2	2 5 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 1000	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 JAN 4 1909	4 GROUP 1	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 15 18	1 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 18	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 15 23	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8 30	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 6 36	1 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seckler Almira J.*

Certificate No. *795698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W. Seckler*

Service: *Pri Batty F. 2 U.S. Arty*

ISSUES. *80*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 24, 1915</i>	<i>SEP 7-1915 B.</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *1.00*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *1/23* Transferred to:

Died: *March 23, 1918* Bureau notified *APR 20 1918*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 5/25/18 payable to Emmam. Seckler*

Former Roll No. *Galway N.Y.* 9/9

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seckler George W.*

Certificate No. *405721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri Batty F. 2 U.S. Arty* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>JUN 24 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>20 June 1911</i>				
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 17 1912</i>	<i>125</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 10 1915* Bureau notified *W APR 2 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Sept. 1, 1915 payable to widow Almira J. - Galway, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 9/9

6-581

NAME: <i>Almira J Seckler</i>				Certificate No. <i>795698</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Seckler</i>				Certificate No. <i>705720</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Seckler, Harry H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. C, 20th Ks. U.S.*

Disability: *Dis. of bowels & res. dis. of rect.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>85c</i>	<i>65 Oct. 1901</i>	<i>27 July 1904</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 17, 1922</i>	<i>OCT 2 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee J. W. Hershfield Pd 11/10/22*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *[REDACTED]*

Died: Bureau notified: *[REDACTED]*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4295* Home: *OCT 10 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Seckler, Levi W.* (3-P. A. 1s)

Certificate No. *1114 493* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 2 Ohio V Cav*

Disability: *[REDACTED]*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1923.</i>	<i>April 30, 1923.</i>		

Died: *Oct 18, 1926* Reported: *NOV 28 1925*

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 10/30-26*



NAME: **Seckler Levi W** Act of May 17, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1114493** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pri E 2 Ohio Vol Cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12	30	Mar 1907	June 1907	30	23	Apr 1915	17 Apr 1913.
Pri 15	40	May 1910	May 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	
Pri 12	50	June 1912	17 Apr 1913.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Seckler and Jay**  
**1850**

Former Roll No. **125** ACT JUNE 27, '90. Home:

NAME **Seckler, Paulina** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **299672** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Anton**

Service **Pt F, 45th and 58th N Y Vol Inf**

77 ISSUES 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1923						

Died: **April 1, 1930.**

Reported: **APR 12 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <b>Levi W. Seckler</b>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>1114493</b>											
Last paid to: <b>8-4 May 1907</b>				Rate: <b>12 1/2 30 40</b>				Remarks: <b>50</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1300	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2		15 45		2		5 74 20		2	4	120		2		4 50
	3		17 44 27		3		11 45		3		4 90		3	4	120		3		4 50
	4		27 36		4		16 45		4		4 90		4	4	120		4		4 50
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		15 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 100	1924.	1		4 50
	2		14 36		2		11 45		2		4 90		2	4	120	1928.	2		4 50
	3		13 36		3		19 45		3		4 90		3	4	151		3		4 50
	4		12 36		4		14 45		4		4 90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		16 36	1913.	1		4 1	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		6 5 36		2		4 21 96 60		2		4 90		2	4	150		2		
	3		14 36		3		4 72		3		4 90		3	4	150		3		
	4		15 36		4		4 72		4		4 90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 72		2		4 90		2	4	150		2		
	3		16 44 40		3		4 72		3		4 108		3	4	150		3		
	4		10 45		4		4 72		4		4 120		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <b>PAULINA SECKLER.</b>		Certificate No. <b>299672</b>		Act May 23, 1923		Act of May 1, 1920																																																																																																																																																																										
GROUP 1																																																																																																																																																																																
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928																																																																																																																																																																									
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>1923</th> <th>1924</th> <th>1925</th> <th>1926</th> <th>1927</th> <th>1928</th> <th>1929</th> <th>1930</th> <th>1931</th> <th>1932</th> <th>1933</th> <th>1934</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>JANUARY</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 40</td> <td>4 40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>FEBRUARY</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 40</td> <td>4 40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MARCH</td> <td>4</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 40</td> <td>4 40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>APRIL</td> <td>4</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 40</td> <td>4 40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAY</td> <td>4</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 40</td> <td>4 40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JUNE</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 40</td> <td>4 40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JULY</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 40</td> <td>4 40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>AUGUST</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 40</td> <td>4 40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SEPTEMBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 40</td> <td>4 40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>OCTOBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 40</td> <td>4 40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NOVEMBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 40</td> <td>4 40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DECEMBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 30</td> <td>4 40</td> <td>4 40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>									1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																																																																																																																																																																				
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40																																																																																																																																																																								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40																																																																																																																																																																								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40																																																																																																																																																																								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40																																																																																																																																																																								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40																																																																																																																																																																								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40																																																																																																																																																																								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40																																																																																																																																																																								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40																																																																																																																																																																									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40																																																																																																																																																																									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40																																																																																																																																																																									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40																																																																																																																																																																									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40																																																																																																																																																																									

NAME: <i>Seckler Paulina</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>299672</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Anton</i>			
Service: <i>Priv 7 45+58 NY 05</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>11 Aug 91</i>
INC. 12		10 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
NOV 3 1918 6-679			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Seckman Hattie A.			
Certificate No. <i>611,416</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry C</i>			
Service: <i>Pt G 18 Pa V C Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Nov. 14, 1927</i>		
Reported	DEC 17 1927		
Remarks:			

NAME: Paulina Seckler
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 299672

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Date: 8 12 20 30
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	11	4					
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2	8			2	8			2	4	75		2	22	4		30			
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	85.50		3							
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	90		4							
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2							
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4							

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME HETTIE A SECKMAN
Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_
Fees 611416

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Seckman, Nettie C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Seckman, Harry C*

Service: *Dr 5'18" Co 26 aft*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan 1906</i>	<i>23 June 1906</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		MAY 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9315* 6-679

NAME: *Seckner, Charles M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159216* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1912.

Service: *P R 5 7 1/2 by Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>17 Jan 1910</i>	<i>10 Feb 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>24 Feb 5 1916</i>	<i>June 2 1916</i>
						<i>30 Feb 5 1921</i>	
Fees:							

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Died: *Sept 1 1917* Accrued order dated: **AUG 25 1921**

Transferred to: *Luella M Seckner* payable to widow: *Lawton, Mich*

Died: *3-888 Sept 1, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 - 1917**

Remarks: *8944 Thomas St*

*5236638* Dated: **OCT 4 1917** Cancelled

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 6 1921** **JUN 10 1916** 6-681

NAME: <i>William D. Schuman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>671416</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL 4, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0 4 30				
	3				3	14			3	4	75		3	21 4 30				
	4				4	14			4	4	75		4	12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2				2	14			2	4	75		2	2 2 4 30				
	3				3	21			3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30				
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2					
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3					
	4				4	4 36			4	4	90		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	90		2					
	3	11			3		36		3	4	90		3					
	4	22			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles M. Beckner</i>				19059				Certificate No. <i>1159216</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-18 ml</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	7 A.M.F			2	4	54		2					
	3				3	10 <sup>2</sup> vmt			3	4	54		3					
	4				4				4	4	54		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8 D.D.			2	4	54		2					
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912			3	5	83		3					
	4				4	10/15-62 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	72		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2					
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3					
	4				4	4 54			4	4	72		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	4/12 30 80			2	4 54			2				2					
	3	9 ABW			3	4 54			3				3					
	4				4	4 54			4				4					

*94*

NAME		Seckner Emmagene		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		583827	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Franklin H			
Service		Pt M 5 N Y V H Arty			
6-6574					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Feb. 15, 1927</i> Reported <i>MAR 9 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME:		<i>Seckner Emmagene</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		583827	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier		<i>Franklin H.</i>			
Service		<i>Pt. M. 5 N Y V H Arty</i>			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>128 Feb 4 04</i>	<i>9 Dec 04</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.:					
6-679					

NAME

EMMAGENE SECKNER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

583827

## GROUP. 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Emmogene Seckner

Certificate No.

583827

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	80	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	8	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2	4 30	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	8	3	11	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	8	4	11/8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	13	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1	4	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 MAY 1, 1922

C-481

NAME: **Seckner Luella M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **903568** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**  
**Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Charles M.**

Service: **Private, Co. K, 5th N. Y. H. A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept. 20, 1917	August 25, 1921			
		25 Oct. 6, 1917				
		30 May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>\$10 George E. Foote SEP 17 1921</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 6 1921 6-679

NAME: *Seckner, Stephen A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153242* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: *Corpl A. 5 N. Y. H. A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Jan 1909</del>	<del>23 Feb 1909</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Jan 1913</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<del>21</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Jan. 1917</del>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
<del>14</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>5 Feb 1913</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Jan. 1922</del>	
Fees:						<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>38 Jan. 27, 1919</i>	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died: <i>Jan. 22, 1923.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 16 1923</b>			
Remarks:							
<i>Died 1/22 1923 Accrued order dated 7-13-23.</i> <i>payable to widow Ida E.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>orig.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Imella M. Seckner** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS Certificate No. **903568**

Last paid to: **Rate: 30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										4 GROUP 1 PAID									

NAME: **Stephen A. Seckner** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS Certificate No. **1153242**

Last paid to: **Rate: 30.38 50** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										4 GROUP 2 PAID									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sector, Marie K*

Certificate No. *387011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick P.*

Service: *Hosp. Std. U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>1219 Nov 1891</del>	<i>5 Dec 1893</i>			
		<b>INC 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;">           No Title under            Former Roll No. <i>Ant May 7, 1920</i>  <i>161</i> </div>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seco, Betsey*

Certificate No. *547663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pri co K. 73 & co K. 96 u.s.c.v. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>14 Feb 1903</i>			
	<b>INC 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 17 1917</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>76</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Marie K. Seclor</i>					Certificate No. <i>387011</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	
	2					2		<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>	
	3					3		<i>12 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>	
	4					4		<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>	
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	
	2		<i>12 36</i>			2		<i>7 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>	
	3		<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>19 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>	
	4		<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>11 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>	
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>	
	2		<i>14 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>	
	3		<i>10 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>	
	4		<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>	
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>	
	2		<i>12 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>	
	3		<i>12 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>	
	4		<i>12 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>	

NAME: <i>Betsy Seco</i>					Certificate No. <i>547663</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>85</i>		1911.	1		<i>5 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1		
	2					2		<i>10 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3					3		<i>14 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4					4		<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1		
	2					2		<i>8 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3					3		<i>10 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4					4		<i>12 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4		<i>4 48.13</i>			4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>36</i>		1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>			2					2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>			3					3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>			4					4		

NAME: <i>Deco John L</i>		(S-P. A. S.) <b>70</b> <b>1755</b>	
Certificate No. <i>19556</i>		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: <i>1st Lt. Fireman USS Princeton and Sagamore</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Disability: <i>75</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 23 1907</i>	<i>Dec. 12 1907</i>
"	<i>19</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 10-1912</i>
Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 29-1913</i>	<i>DEC 10 1913</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 29-1918</i>	
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/2/13</i>	Bureau notified: <i>1/10/14</i> - <i>Enc cty with notice of dropping</i>		
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-577

NAME:

70

John L. Deo

Certificate No.

19,555

Last paid to

1755

Rate:

12: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	12/30	2547		4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19	36/680		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4	Inc.			4				4		

NAME: Secondgost, David ACT MAY 11, 1912 (1)

Certificate No. 124641 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt G 145 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 July 1908	3 Sept 1908	Inc.	30	16 Mar. 1918	18 June 1913
"	16 <sup>50</sup>	29 June 1912	6 May 1913	"	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	16 Mar. 1913	18 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Harmonsburg, Penna

Died: Dec. 30, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923

Remarks:

Accrued order dated JUN 22 1923  
payable to widow Lorinda Secondgost

Former Roll No. 437 A.J Home: JUN 28 1923 6-681

NAME: Secor, Albert ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 937984 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Capt G 2' N. Y. V. Mtd Rifle

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 July 1908	3 Sept 1908	Reis	27	27 June 1921	6 May 1913
"	16 <sup>50</sup>	29 June 1912	6 May 1913				
"	21 <sup>50</sup>	27 June 1916	6 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Sheffield, Pa.

Died: Aug 24, 1913 Bureau notified: SEP 16 1913

Remarks:

Accrued order dated Jan. 26-1914  
payable to widow Gaida L.

Former Roll No. Act June 9 Home: Sheffield, Pa 6-681

NAME: David Secondgost					Certificate No. 124641																			
Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 10					Rate: 12 18 24 30 40 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1907														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	2		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	18			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	17			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	13	44 <sup>22</sup>	1912.	1	13			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	10			2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3	14			3	17			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3			
	4	6			4	16			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	7/9/23	45	TO DATE OF DEATH		3		
	4	13			4	28	21	60	4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	22			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: Albert Reon					Certificate No. 932984														
Last paid to: 7/4/08 - 6					Rate: 12 16 50					Remarks: Act of Feb. 6, 1907									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	9	3340		4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	41	25	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	3/4	28	25	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
					GROUP 1					TO DATE OF DEATH									

NAME: *Secor Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *932984* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Corp G 2 n. y. Mtd Rifles*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1896</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Secor, Agnes O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607,839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard H.*

Service: *Pri, A 4 n. y. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Feb., 1905</i>	<i>17 Apr., 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *159*

6-679

NAME: <i>Albert Secor</i>				Certificate No. <i>932984</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3	<i>10 18</i>			3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
*GROUP 1*

*PITTSBURGH*

G-681

NAME: <i>AGNES O. SECOR,</i>				Certificate No. <i>607839</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>	
2				2		<i>13</i>	
3				3		<i>12</i>	
4				4		<i>12</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	
2				2		<i>12</i>	
3				3		<i>12</i>	
4				4		<i>4</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
2				2		<i>4</i>	
3				3		<i>4</i>	
4				4		<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
2				2		<i>4 36</i>	
3				3		<i>4 36</i>	
4				4		<i>4</i>	

*Act of April 19, 1908. 11555*

*GROUP 3*

NAME: *Secor Andrew J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871.353* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr-24 Indp Batty 3rd Leo L 3 - N Y V L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8 July 07</i>	<i>21 Feb 08</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 20 1915</i>	<i>Oct 19 1915</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 17 1922* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 23 1922* *1711 - Webster St.*

*Ida Secor* *Bay City, Mich.*

OCT 28 1915

Former Roll No. *29373 N.L.* JAN 2 1923 ORIGINAL Home: *16658*

NAME: *Secor Anna C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert Secor*

Service: *Pr 2. 80 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 22 - 1914</i>	<i>7 - 1915</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *\$10 fee* *German M Chapman*

GROUP 8

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ashokan N.Y.*

NAME: <i>Andrew J Secor</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>871.353</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 489.87</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		<i>2/10/23 73 33</i>
1908.	1		<i>13 45.73</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 166.50</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>2/15/13 4 36 25-20</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 102</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna C Secor</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>79 3059</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Decor Arrietta S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert M. Decor*

Service: *Eni G. 5 Inf U S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 July 90</i>	<i>6 July 91</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/16/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12/5/13</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Decor Carrie H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gabor H. Decor*

Service: *Eni T 50 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>20 July 00</i>	<i>21 Aug 00</i>			
Fees: <i>no atty</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 9 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 21 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Arrietta J. Secor</i>					Certificate No. <i>296420</i>																
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>																
Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1			1911.	1	<i>8 36</i> ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
		2				2	<i>6 36</i> ✓			2				2					2		
		3				3	<i>8 36</i> ✓			3				3					3		
		4				4	<i>9 36</i> ✓			4				4					4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i> ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
		2				2	<i>9 36</i> ✓			2				2					2		
		3				3	<i>8 36</i> ✓			3				3					3		
		4				4	<i>11 36</i> ✓			4				4					4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
		2				2	<i>4</i> ✓			2				2					2		
		3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4</i>			3				3					3		
		4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4</i>			4				4					4		
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i> ✓		1914.	1	<i>Lead</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
		2	<i>6 36</i> ✓			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2					2		
		3	<i>6 36</i> ✓			3				3				3					3		
		4	<i>7 36</i> ✓			4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Carrie J. Secor</i>					Certificate No. <i>687565</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>																
Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
		2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2					2		
		3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3					3		
		4				4	<i>10</i>	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>		4				4					4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
		2				2				2				2					2		
		3				3				3				3					3		
		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
		2				2				2				2					2		
		3				3				3				3					3		
		4	<i>9 26 40</i>			4				4				4					4		
1910.		1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
		2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2					2		
		3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3					3		
		4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4					4		

NAME <b>SECOR, CATHARINE E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>332 707</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John W.</b>			
Service <b>Pt. E. 127<sup>th</sup> N. Y. V. Inf.</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died: <b>Sept. 21. 1926</b></p> <p>Reported: <b>OCT 2 1926</b></p> <p>Remarks: <b>Violette N. Wells. Com. \$5000.</b>  <b>Supreme Ct. Kings. Co. N.Y. 10/4/23</b>  <b>Ev. to G.A.O.-Jan 1924.</b></p>						

NAME: <b>Secor Catharine E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Certificate No. <b>332707</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>John W. Secor</b>			
Service: <b>Pri E. 127 NY &amp; I.</b>			

  

76 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Apr 91	17 May 92	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<p>Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</p>						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME: <i>Secor Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Certificate No. <i>767 554</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Pr A. 9 5-18-1912</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Sept 27</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
<i>51</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>10 OCT 8 1912</i>
Fees:		INCREASE <i>19 Aug 30 1915</i> } <i>Oct 29 1915</i> <i>22 Aug 30 1920</i> } <i>"</i> <i>31 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		Inc. .50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-591

NAME: <i>Secor Charles S.</i>		32766 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>402 297</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Pr B 16 His</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 6-1907</i>	<i>OCT 31 1907</i>
<i>Recd</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>21 Nov 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 1 1910</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow June</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>57119</i>		Home:	

6-591

NAME: Charles Secor ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 73954

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 15 19 35 **50** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	9	4 50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	11	4 50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	3 16	27 <sup>60</sup>	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	8	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	3	4 50
	4	13	36		4	22	54 <sup>90</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to No.
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	1	Payment Card
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4		1918.	3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	56		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	56		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Charles S. Secor Certificate No. 402297

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	32 <sup>00</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4		20 11 55 47		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Secor, Clarence F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pri co D. / N.C. vol Inf*

Disability: *mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>61 June 1899</i>	<i>12 Feb 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1928* Bureau notified: *-3-1081 MAY 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* Home:

*MTN*

NAME: *Secor Clarence F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE**

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>Clarence F. Secor</u>					War with Spain.					Certificate No. <u>1019827</u>				
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		25	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	18	18 Mt. H.	1919.	1	11	18 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	18		2	9	18 Mt. H.		2	10	18 MTH		2				2		
	3				3	23	18		3	10	18 Mt. H.		3	11	18 MTH		3				3		
	4				4	16	18		4	10	18 MTH		4	11	18 MTH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	18	1916.	1	9	18 MTH	1920.	1	11	18 MTH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	15	18		2	9	18 MTH		2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3	21	18		3	11	18 MTH		3	GROUP 3	3				3				
	4	6	18		4	28	18 Mt. H.		4	9	18 MTH		4				4				4		
1909.	1		18	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9	18 MTH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	6	Mt. H.		2	10	18 MTH		2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3	6	Mt. H.		3		18		3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4	12	18 Mt. H.		4	11	18 MTH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	10	18 Mt. H.	1918.	1	9	18 MTH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	11	18 Mt. H.		2	11	18 MTH		2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3	10	18 Mt. H.		3	13	18 MTH		3				3				3		
	4	23	18		4	9	18 Mt. H.		4	16	18 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME:					Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*Sacor David*

Dead.

32952

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1072800*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Enl 3200*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>7.11.07</i>	OCT 19 1907				
Acad		<i>22 Aug 08</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Died 14 Sept 07 Pay to*DEAD-REP'T'D  
NOV 29 1907*widow Ella R*

Former Roll No.

*4th June 27-90 5-440*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>Secor, Egbert P</b>				(3-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <b>1170633</b>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,</b>			
Service: <b>Hospital Apprentice U. S. Navy</b>							
Disability: <b>Gunshot wound of left knee &amp; dis of lungs</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20 Apr 1912</b>	<b>7 Dec 1912</b>				
<b>Reis</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11 May 1912</b>	<b>2 July 1913</b>				
Died: <b>25 Dec O. S. Matthews</b>							
# <b>no fee</b>							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>RR 4 Delton Mich</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

Egbert B. Secor

455

Certificate No.

1170633

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	2	9	4 34
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		3	0	4 17
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		4	1	4 17
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		1	2	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	1	4
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	2	4
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	8	
	4				4	12/27	65 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		N.T.	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	1	
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	2	
	3				3		8/8 68 <sup>53</sup>		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	8	
	4				4		4 51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1	1	
	2				2		4 51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	2	
	3				3		4 51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	8	
	4				4		4 51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
																6-577			

NAME: *Secor Eliza A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *280412* DEPENDENT RELATIVE  
**ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Widow*

Name of Soldier: *Orlando Secor* *73 Liberty St. Brockport N.Y.*

Service: *Priv. A 140 mpr. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>3 jany 91</i>			
<i>16</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *E. Secor N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 July 13 Pm.* Bureau notified *OCT 14 1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *2691668* Dated *107/4/13* Canceled *30*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Secor Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *320 396* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Corp A 56 N.Y. V Inf*

**W** ISSUES *29* MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *6-574*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Feb 1, 1927*

Reported: *FEB 9 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Eliza A. Secor</u>					Certificate No. <u>280412</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	4 36			2	8			2				2				2					
		3	11			3	9			3				3				3					
		4	6			4	8			4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7			2	4			2				2				2					
		3	7			3	4			3				3				3					
		4	13			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4					
1910.		1	8	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11			2				2				2				2					
		3	7			3				3				3				3					
		4	7			4				4				4				4					

NAME		ELIZABETH SECOR,									
Certificate No.											
Fees		320396									
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916									

GROUP 2

	RATE-	30	50											
	W	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Secor Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
 Certificate No. *320-396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel Secor*  
 Service: *Corpl. A 56 2nd Regt & Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Oct 90	16 Jan 92			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Reis	12	19 Oct 90	14 Mch 1913			

Fees:  
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Transferred from: *May 1, 1920*  
 NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

NAME: *Secor Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 67-329  
 Certificate No. *680-460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas*  
 Service: *Sgt 130 C. K. 2d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Mch 1909	30 Apr 1909			

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.*  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *7/6/10* Bureau notified: *4/28/11*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Secor</i>					Certificate No. <i>320395</i>				
MAY 4 - 1909			Rate: <i>II 20 25 30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>25 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1		1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>20 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3	<i>1 4 30</i>
4		4	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>11 4 14.25 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 6</i>	4	<i>4 64.87 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1	<i>4 38</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
3	<i>20 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>38</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Ellen Secor</i>					Certificate No. <i>67.329</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	36			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

**DECEASED**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Secor Elvira M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *473032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Buchan* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr Batt 61 NY 5 LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-20 Aug 97</i>	<i>5 Jan 99</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
		<i>Dec 20 Jan. 29, 1917</i>				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 1, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				FEB 26 1917		

NAME: *Secor Eugene C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt A 61 NY*

Disability: *Loss of left foot*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ac</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch 03</i>	<i>May 03</i>				
	<i>60</i>	MAY 1 - 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 9, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Elvira M. Secor</u>				Certificate No. <u>473032</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 1/2 25</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75			2						
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3						
	4				4	7			4	4	88		4				4						
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2						
	3		34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3						
	4		36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	5 53 <sup>33</sup>			2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3						
	4		6		4				4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4		7		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <u>Eugene C. Secor</u>				Certificate No. <u>35018</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>70 60</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2						
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3						
	4				4	10	120		4		120		4	4	120		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2						
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	182		3						
	4				4	14	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4						
1909.	1		12 120	1913.	1		120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		180		2						
	3		9 120		3	4	120		3		120		3	<del>4</del> 184			3						
	4		9 120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4						
1910.	1		9 120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1		120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2						
	3		9 120		3		120		3		120		3				3						
	4		11 120		4		120		4		120		4				4						

NAME: *Secor Eunice E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *235979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *David O Secor*

Service: *Co 16 53 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	23 July 1887			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *As*

Died: *Jan. 15 1910* Bureau not filed: *Apr. 23 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *133 S. R.* 6-679

NAME: *Secor Frances J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *463755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo Secor*

Service: *Capt. B. 143 N.Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Dec. 97	18 May 98			
	12	APR 13 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24-1913* Bureau not filed: *MAY 19 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Ridgway Pa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Eunice E Secor										Certificate No. 235979									
Last paid to: APR 4 1901					Rate: 12		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

NAME: Frances T Secor										Certificate No. 463755									
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		13 36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		19 36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		Check No. 101299 Dated Feb 1913 Canceled.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		Check No. 1016595 Dated May 1914 Canceled.		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		22 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		18 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Secor Francis E.</i>		30. 870 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>751316</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. -ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pl. Sgt. 6143 Pa.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>June 10/17</i>	<i>Jan. 14/08.</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
	18	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 20-1913</i>				
	24	<i>Apr 5-1913</i>	<i>June 28-1913</i>				
	30	<i>Apr 3-1918</i>					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 17. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 12 1919</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)							
Secor, Gabriel H.									
Certificate No. <i>899715</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920							
Service: <i>Pt I-41 Y. V Inf &amp; 52 Co 2d Battln Vet Res Corps</i>									
Disability:									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Date not given   Reported <b>JAN 22 1925</b> Remarks: <i>3-1081=</i> <i>45 South main Ave.</i> <i>Albany</i> <i>ny</i>					
Died <i>Dec 7 1924</i> Accrued order dated <b>FEB 20 1925</b> payable to widow <i>Emma L. B. Secor,</i>									



NAME: Secon Gabriel H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899715 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co I 61 Reg Vols & 52 Co 2 - Battle T.P.C.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>FEB 23 1907</u>	<u>AUG 8 1907</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 8, 1914</u>	<u>May 19, 1914</u>	
<u>19</u>	<u>18</u>		<u>27</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 8, 1919</u>		
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 164 Serial of Army Reg

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Secon Herbert 31494 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 715171 ARMY INVALID. Act June 27, 1890.

Service: P. E. 41 1st Inf. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Oct. 1909</u>	<u>27 Oct. 1909</u>				

Fees: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/27/09

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1910

Remarks: Chamberlain S. Dak.

Former Roll No. 32614 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Gabriel H Secor</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>899 715</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12 19 25 40</u>					Rate: <u>50</u> <del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 50	
	2				2	8 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	28 21 47			3	8 36			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4	7 36			4	9 36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 50	
1908.	1	13 36		1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	3 36			2	8 36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	8 36			3	8 5 32			3	4 75			3	4 151			3	4 50	
	4	7 36			4	12 57			4	4 75			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 57			2	4 75			2	4 150			2		
	3	10 36			3	4 57			3	4 75			3	4 150			3		
	4	11 36			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 57			2	4 75			2	4 150			2		
	3	9 36			3	5 74 <sup>20</sup>			3	4 102			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 70			4	4 120			4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID 40 AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Herbert Secor</u>					Certificate No. <u>715171</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>OCT 30 1909 35<sup>40</sup></u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	16 18			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	35 <sup>40</sup>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **S E C O R, I D A I.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **926,063** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew J.**

Service: **Pr. L, 3rd N.Y. Light Art.; and 24th Independent Bat. N.Y. Light Art.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug. 11, 1922	Dec. 26, 1922			

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 30 1922** 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: *Secor, Isaac* 231 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **410,441** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Co. D 28<sup>th</sup> Mass*

Disability: *Loss L. foot*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	40	<i>Mch. 2/03</i>	<i>May 11/03.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/7/10 - e.p.* Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* Home:

6-681

NAME: IDA I. SECOR												Certificate No. 926,063							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: AGT OF MAY 1. 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1924: 10 143. 4B. 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 5 4

NAME: 231 Isaac Secor.												Certificate No. 40,441.							
Last paid to: Rate: 40.						Remarks: CIVIL WAR.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 120		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 4533		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: GROUP 2, 6-7-10, 10-21-16, 10-21-16

NAME: *Decor. Jacob H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *718013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt F 56 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 12</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>21 Aug. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1909* Bureau notified: *July 19, 1909*

Remarks: *Care W. Decor. Wd. Ridgway, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *1176 A.J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Decor. James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt A 56 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 15</i>		<i>5 Nov '08</i>	<i>14 Dec '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks: *Repts by P.M. as Movable by*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob H. Decor</u>					Certificate No. <u>718013</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>4/4/07-10</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2	5/24	3-	2			2		2			2		2			2		2			2		2		2			
	3	9	36	3			3		3			3		3			3		3			3		3		3			
	4	11	36	4			4		4			4		4			4		4			4		4		4			
1908.	1		10		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		11	2			2		2			2		2			2		2			2		2			2		
	3		8	3			3		3			3		3			3		3			3		3			3		
	4		8	4			4		4			4		4			4		4			4		4			4		
1909.	1		11		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		9	2			2		2			2		2			2		2			2		2			2		
	3		12	3			3		3			3		3			3		3			3		3			3		
	4		1/7	80		4		4			4		4			4		4			4		4			4		4	
1910.	1		GROUP 1		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2			2			2		2			2		2			2		2			2		2			2		
	3			3			3		3			3		3			3		3			3		3			3		
	4			4			4		4			4		4			4		4			4		4			4		

Pittsburgh

NAME: <u>James Decor</u>					Certificate No. <u>190211</u>																					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1		10 45		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1					
	2			2		15 45		2			2		2			2		2			2		2		2	
	3			3		8 45		3			3		3			3		3			3		3		3	
	4			4		7 45		4			4		4			4		4			4		4		4	
1908.	1				1912.	1		Dead		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1					
	2			2			2		2			2		2			2		2			2		2		
	3			3		GROUP 2		3			3		3			3		3			3		3		3	
	4			4			4		4			4		4			4		4			4		4		
1909.	1		11 44 80		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1					
	2		7 45	2			2		2			2		2			2		2			2		2		
	3		10 45	3			3		3			3		3			3		3			3		3		
	4		15 45	4			4		4			4		4			4		4			4		4		
1910.	1		10 45		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1					
	2		10 45	2			2		2			2		2			2		2			2		2		
	3		12 45	3			3		3			3		3			3		3			3		3		
	4		15 45	4			4		4			4		4			4		4			4		4		

Mount Pleasant N.Y. - Ponca 5/2 x 13

NAME: *Secor, James N.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189438* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *694 my 1st I & P. A. 1894 my 1st I & P. A.*

Disability: *Left foot & hand with res. dis. of bone of 1st*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Mar 05</i>	<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>11.1912</i>	<i>Jan 2 1918</i>
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 1912</i>	

Benefit of former rates given *40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *1919* Accrued order dated *Sept 12 1919*

Died: *1/19/19 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *1919* payable to widow: *Emerett E. Secor*

Remarks: *Pers to correct rate and allow increase* *366-Arlington St. Watertown, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 20 1919 JAN 25 1918*

NAME: *Secor James* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1912*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pri B 16 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>	<i>11 Jan '11</i>
			<i>17 Oct 1912</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *26 July 1912* Bureau notified: *26 July 1912*

Remarks: *Signs & Charles E. Secor Cdt* *OCT 11 1912* *10 Oct 1912*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>James A. Secor</u>					Certificate No. <u>189438</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 1/2 75 30 40</u>					Remarks: <u>40</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 43 <sup>33</sup>		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7 42			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	10/3	2133		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	6			1	4	75		1	GROUP 1			1		
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	15			3	8 42 <sup>23</sup>			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	3			4	8 75			4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
	1	7			1	4 75			1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	4 76		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	6			4	4 75			4	4 128			4				4		

NAME: <u>Jane Secor</u>					Certificate No. <u>714813</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>OCT 11 1910</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20 13 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4				4				4		
	1				1	5 36			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 36		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	31			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Secor Jane H.* (S-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *244310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James H. Hatch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj't. 125<sup>th</sup> St. Y. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 26-1916</i>	<i>May 28-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65*  
6-679

NAME: *Secor John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *428477* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. B. 95<sup>th</sup> Inf. 10*

Disability: *Disease of chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch 17</i>	<i>OCT 24 1907</i>	<i>Suppl</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>APR 18 1912</i>
				<i>Resto.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan. 13, 1906</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1914</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *M. B. Stevens & Co. 1000<sup>th</sup>*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Died: *July 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Nov. 17-1921 payable to widow Catherine A. Widow died Sept. 8 1921 NOV 22 1921*

*Note—pensioner has no title under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 22 1921*

NAME: <u>James H. Secor</u>				FORM: <u>WIDOW</u>				Certificate No. <u>244310</u>																	
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4				4					4							

NAME: <u>John Secor</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>428477</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>8</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL ISSUE</u> <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	12	80	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	6	4		3680	2				2					
	3				3	7	36		3	4	24		3				3						
	4	11	5560		4	7	36		4	4	24		4				4						
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	24		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3				3				3						
	4	5	36		4	6	30		4				4				4						
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2				2				2						
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Secor, John  
Certificate No.

962371

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 15 N Y Engrs.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG. 4 1926			
				Died Aug. 2, 1927	Reported AUG 12 1927
				Remarks: ch	

NAME: Secor John				(3-P. A. 1.) 34486-45807			
Certificate No. 962371		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: Pri. H. 15 N. Y. Engrs.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue	10	Mar. 12 1907	NOV 18 1907		32	JUN. 10 1918	
	10	24	14	Inc.	50	May 1: 1920	
Inc.	17	1 Jan 1913					
Fees:	22	1 Jan 1918	8 Sept 1913				
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
45807							
Former Roll No. 59867				Home:			
Act June 27-80							

NAME JOHN SECOR,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 962371

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John Secor

Certificate No.

962.371

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

12 15 1/2 1/4 7 1/2 1/4

Remarks:

32-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	15 36	1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2	13 36	2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 133 80	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1	6 167	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	13 36	2	46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 8 31 85	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 57 35	1	4 150	1		1	
2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 57	4	4 103 60	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	4		4	

NAME: <i>Secor Luther A</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>10.215</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of March 4, 1917.</i> INDIAN WARS	
Service: <i>1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Troop G. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Caval</i>			
Disability: <i>Spanish War</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 20 Apr 15, 1919</i>	<i>T Jan 22 1920</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>GROUP 3</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 20 1920</i>		Home:	

NAME:		Secor, Marion J		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		710.564		1162-K		
Name of Soldier:		Isaac L.		ARMY WIDOW.		
Service:		Pl. D, 28" mass.		Law:		
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		12 June 23/10	Oct. 21/10			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
PHILADELPHIA						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <u>Luther A. Secor</u>												Certificate No. <u>10.215</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 20		2							
	3				3				3		1 4		3							
	4				4				4		1 2 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 60. B	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		4 60		2		2 4 20		2			
	3				3				3		4 60		3		3 4		3			
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 4 20		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 60	1929.	1			
	2				2				2		4 60		2		5 4 20		2			
	3				3				3		4 60		3		5 4		3			
	4				4				4		4 60		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 60	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2			
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3			
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4. 1922		4				4			

NAME: <u>1162-K Marion J. Secor</u>												Certificate No. <u>710.564</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		19 4 30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		10 4 30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		11 4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		12 4 30		2			
	3				3	19	36		3	4	90.50		3		21 4 30		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	90		4		2 4 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		3 4 30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: *Secor Martin U.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *279517* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. Bt. M. 3 NY 2 A.*

Disability: *Piles & dis. of kidneys & dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Aug 02</i>	<i>29 Jan 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15/09* Bureau notified: *1909*

Remarks: *Bureau card dated 5/22/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Secor Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *332705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *8337 Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Abram*

Service: *Pri & 1 N.Y. Eng*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>17 May 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1413034 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.* *Cedar Falls Iowa* *1304 Normal*

Former Roll No. *9354*

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin U. Secor</i>					Certificate No. <i>279517</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>10 '90</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>Lead</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>4/29 70</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*GROUP 2*

*Pa Sarah J. Johnson*

NAME: <i>Mary A. Secor</i>					Certificate No. <i>322705</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>			Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>18</i>			3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>336</i>			4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>11 86</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: *Secor Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2) **0855**

Certificate No. *577 583.* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G. Secor*

Service: *Pv. S. S. N.Y. Co. Val.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC -4 1918</i> 6-679						

NAME **Secor Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **409334** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service **Pt F 142 N.Y. V Inf & F 169 N.Y. V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>Sept. 30, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>OCT 7 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary C. Decor</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>577 583</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	
	4				4	16	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	95.93		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4		

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secor Mary E.*

Certificate No. *409334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Secor* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt F 142 NY V 2 and F 169 NY V 2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Jan 95	17 Apr 95			
	12	APR 10 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fees.		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Secor Orrin D* 13 2546

Certificate No. *1056795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 6 49" Cav. Pt. Corp. A 24" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-CLASS.	12	Mar 4 1907	June 11 1907	INCREASE	25	May 16-1914	Oct 6-1914
"	19	May 21-1912	Oct 7-1912		30	May 16-1919	+
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Dec 21 1918 Accrued order dated Mar 30 1921			
Transferred from:				payable to widow Amanda D.			
Died:	Dec 21, 1918			Bureau notified	FEB 7 1919		
Remarks:	From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

APR 4 1921

6-681

NAME: <u>Mary E. Secor</u>				Certificate No. <u>409334</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				<u>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1901</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>13</u>				Certificate No. <u>1050795</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2546</u>				Rate: <u>12: 19: 25 40</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913</u>							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	86	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	12		2	8	86		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	86		3	4	75		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	86		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4/15	64.00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	C			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	170		4				4				4	2/12	

NAME: *Secor Perry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *218.892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv. Co 114 reg Vol. I* *Rockdale. N.Y.*

Disability: *Chronic and res. angina pectoris*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Oct 91</i>	<i>2 Jan 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BLK 20* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Jan 10* Bureau notified: *25 Jan 10* *2264*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Secor Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. Co 12 Ill Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>Apr. 5-1905</i>	<i>May 5-1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec. 2. 1911*

Remarks: *MAR 9 1911*

Former Roll No. *61667* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Perry F. Secor</i>					Certificate No. <i>218892</i>																								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>																								
Remarks:																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1		1927.		1			
		2					2					2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1		1928.		1			
		2	<i>890</i>				2					2					2					2					2		
		3	<i>8</i>				3					3					3					3					3		
		4	<i>8</i>				4					4					4					4					4		
1909.		1	<i>7</i>		1913.		1			1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1		1929.		1			
		2	<i>7</i>				2					2					2					2					2		
		3	<i>7</i>				3					3					3					3					3		
		4	<i>7</i>				4					4					4					4					4		
1910.		1	<i>8</i>		1914.		1	<i>BUFFALO</i>		1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1		1930.		1			
		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>				2					2					2					2					2		
		3					3					3					3					3					3		
		4					4					4					4					4					4		

NAME: <i>Philip Secor</i>					Certificate No. <i>737131</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>																				
Remarks: <i>MAR 9 1911</i>																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2					2					2						2					2		
		3					3	<i>GROUP 1</i>				3						3					3		
		4					4					4						4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2					2					2						2					2		
		3					3					3						3					3		
		4					4					4						4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2	<i>5 36</i>				2					2						2					2		
		3	<i>30</i>				3					3						3					3		
		4	<i>4 36</i>				4					4						4					4		
1910.		1	<i>36</i>		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2	<i>4 36</i>				2					2						2					2		
		3	<i>5 36</i>				3					3						3					3		
		4	<i>4 36</i>				4					4						4					4		

NAME: *Secor Rebecca E* (3-P. A. 2.) 8542

Certificate No. *528686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *Pri F 22 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	1 Mch 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks: *Bridgewater Iowa*

Former Roll No. *466* 9

6-579

NAME: *Secor, Reuben* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *926,691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. B, 4" N.Y.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	#	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 22 1912</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 15-1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 7-1916</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>July 7-1921</i>
				<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *38 Jul 7, 1918*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover \$2. per mo. from May 22-'12 to July 6-1912 incl. also recover \$4. per mo from Mch 14-'07 to July 6-'08 incl. erroneously paid on former issues. Reissue correct rate & allow due*

Former Roll No. *JUL 24 1916 BOSTON, MASS Recover 66.27* Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Rebecca E. Secor</u>				Certificate No. <u>528686</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>686</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13	34		3		
	4	13	36		4		
	1	11	86		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
	1	20			1		
1910.	2	GROUP 1		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <u>Reuben Secor</u>				Certificate No. <u>26335</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7 Dec. 07 @ 8</u> Rate: <u>2150</u>				Remarks: <u>3850</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4	26	3467		4	8	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	
	2	8			2	7	
	3	10			3	10 36 1500	
	4	9			4	4 49 50	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	17	
	2	9			2		
	3	14			3	4	
	4	7			4	49 50	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	49 50	
	2	7			2	4 49 50	
	3	9			3	4 49 50	
	4	2			4	4 49 50	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4	4	49 50		4	4	114
1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3	X	X X X		3	4	116 320
	4	18	57.45		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	103	50		3		
	4	4	114		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3		
	4	12	4		4		
1924.	3	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	2	4 50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Sekar Robert* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri 2. So my & 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	MAY 11 1907	JAN 6 1908				
REISSUE	15	MAY 29 1912	MAR 3 1913				
Inc.	18	AUG. 5, 1913	NOV 22 1913				
Fees:							
Inc.	21	AUG. 5, 1918					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/9/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 29 1914*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *7/7/15*

payable to widow *Anna C.* 9/14

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sekar, Silas L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603977* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P B 34 Ill. 1. 2* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>16 Mch 1907</del>	30		20 May 1912	21 Oct 1912
<del>20</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Aug 1907</del>	<del>2 Nov 1907</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
						72 Nov 21 - 1921	Dec 24 - 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2302 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert DeCar</i>					Certificate No. <i>370163</i>										
Last paid to:			Date: <i>1915 18</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>8 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>1/4/8 1153</i>		4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>36</i>	1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>3/18 4 24 50</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		

NAME: <u>Silas L Secor</u>					AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>603977</u>														
Last paid to:			Date: <u>May 10 1920</u>		Remarks: <u>384050 72</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 72
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 72
		3	12			3				3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 72
		4	11			4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 72
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 72
		2				2	13			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 72
		3	12			3	23			3	4 90			3	4 151			3	4 72
		4				4	14			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.
		1	13			1				1	4 90			1	4 150			1	Payment Card
1909.		2	13	1913.		2	4			2	4 90	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	13			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4	13			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
		1	12			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 203 <sup>53</sup>			1	
1910.		2	12	1914.		2	4 90			2	4 90	1922.		2	4 216	1926.		2	
		3				3	4 90			3	4 108			3	4 216			3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922									

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SECOR, SILAS L.  
Certificate No.

Service 603977

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability Pt B 34 Ill V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Nov. 21, 1921				April 22, 1923		MAY 15 1923
Died April 22, 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 26 1923 payable to widow Jennie E. Secor				520 West 3rd St. Cameron, Mo.				

NAME: Secor Susan				(3-P. A. 2.) 48996		
Certificate No. 455733				ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: David				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928.		
Service: PA 26 Ind						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1219 Apr 08	24 Nov 97			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: Sept. 17, 1909				Bureau notified: Nov. 2, 1909		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 43250 Act						

6-679

NAME SILAS L SECOR

Certificate No.

603977

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Susan Secor

Certificate No.

255733

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: <i>Thomas Secor</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>917.605</i>											
Last paid for: <i>12 SEP 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>351.620</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/1 48.50</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 20</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9 60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5/11/09 59.33</i>		1913.	1	<i>Ellen Secor widow</i>		1917.	1	<i>Ellen Secor widow</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Widow,</i>			3	<i>Toledo</i>			3	<i>Sta B</i>			3	<i>Rd,</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>Glaver 3</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William G Secor		21123		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 693,186	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (29)		Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 50		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/1	980	1911.	1	7	N.T
	2				2	7	SER
	3		10 ABW		3	10	ABW
	4		9 ABW		4		
	1		10 EBS		1	8	NT
1908.	2		0 ABW	1912.	2	8	C.G.
	3		9 AMF		3		
	4				4		
	1		13 SER		1	4	LBL
1909.	2		10 SER	1913.	2		72
	3		9 JHT		3		
	4				4		
	1		7 N.T.		1	4	72
1910.	2			1914.	2		72
	3		9 N.D.		3		72
	4				4		72
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Secor, William S

Certificate No.

1166 767

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 2 N X V Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

July 23, 1924

Reported AUG 7 - 1924

NAME:

Secor William S. alias Williams Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1166767

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Lt M 2 NY V Cav

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Crit 8	24	Oct 27 1897	18 Oct 1911	Inc. 15 <sup>50</sup>		July 7, 1915	
Reva 12		OCT 20 1911	NOV 9 1911	30		June 10, 1918	Sept 12, 1918
REISSUE 13 <sup>10</sup>		JUN 3 1912	MAR 8 1913	32		July 7, 1921	H
For: B. Greene	5 10 <sup>10</sup>			Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME		WILLIAM S. SECOR,																																																																																																																																																																																		
Certificate No.		1166767																																																																																																																																																																																		
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920																																																																																																																																																																																		
GROUP 2																																																																																																																																																																																				
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																																																																																																																																																																							
<table border="1"> <tr><td>JANUARY</td><td></td><td>4 50</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>FEBRUARY</td><td></td><td>4 50</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>MARCH</td><td></td><td>4 50</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>APRIL</td><td>4 50</td><td>4 50</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>MAY</td><td>4 50</td><td>4 50</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>JUNE</td><td>4 50</td><td>4 50</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>JULY</td><td>4 50</td><td>4 50</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>AUGUST</td><td>4 50</td><td><del>4 50</del></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>SEPTEMBER</td><td>4 50</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>OCTOBER</td><td>4 50</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>NOVEMBER</td><td>4 50</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>DECEMBER</td><td>4 50</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> </table>													JANUARY		4 50												FEBRUARY		4 50												MARCH		4 50												APRIL	4 50	4 50												MAY	4 50	4 50												JUNE	4 50	4 50												JULY	4 50	4 50												AUGUST	4 50	<del>4 50</del>												SEPTEMBER	4 50													OCTOBER	4 50													NOVEMBER	4 50													DECEMBER	4 50												
JANUARY		4 50																																																																																																																																																																																		
FEBRUARY		4 50																																																																																																																																																																																		
MARCH		4 50																																																																																																																																																																																		
APRIL	4 50	4 50																																																																																																																																																																																		
MAY	4 50	4 50																																																																																																																																																																																		
JUNE	4 50	4 50																																																																																																																																																																																		
JULY	4 50	4 50																																																																																																																																																																																		
AUGUST	4 50	<del>4 50</del>																																																																																																																																																																																		
SEPTEMBER	4 50																																																																																																																																																																																			
OCTOBER	4 50																																																																																																																																																																																			
NOVEMBER	4 50																																																																																																																																																																																			
DECEMBER	4 50																																																																																																																																																																																			

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:		200 <sup>a</sup> William S. Secor alias William Smith										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Certificate No.		1166767																	
Last paid to:		Rate:		8 12 50 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
2				2				2		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	2		4	90	2		4	50
3				3				3		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	3		4	90	3		4	50
4				4				4		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	4			90	4		4	50
1908.	1			1				1		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1		4	90	1		4	50
2				2				2		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	2		4	90	2		4	50
3				3				3		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	3		4	152	3		4	50
4				4				4		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	4		4	150	4			
1909.	1			1				1		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1		4	150	1			
2				2				2		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	2				2			
3				3				3		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	3		Inc	150	3			
4				4				4		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	4		4	150	4			
1910.	1			1				1		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1		4	150	1			
2				2				2		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	2		4	150	2			
3				3				3		4	40 <sup>50</sup>	3		4	150	3			
4				4				4		4	90	4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Decor. Gaida L* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *769619* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert*

Service: *Cpl 42 Mtd Rifles*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 2 1913</i>	<i>JAN 26 1914</i>			

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1917**

Remarks: *Remained Jan 23, 1917*

Former Roll No. | 6-679

NAME: *Decor Adelaide N* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *679741* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Decor William N*

Service: *Cpl 793" Lee V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>	<i>21 Apr 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3019* | 6-679

NAME: <u>Gaidal L Secor</u>					Certificate No. <u>769619</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	2 1/2	48.80	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Adelaide V Secor</u>					Certificate No. <u>679741</u>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3				
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	29			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: *Secord, Albert A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *313.660*

Certificate No. *536.713* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pr 2-192-OVD*

Disability: *Special Act*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mch 09</i>	<i>9 apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *3 13 10* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 - 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Secord, Albert A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *313.660*

Certificate No. *536.713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr 2 192 OVD*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 03</i>	<i>14 Nov 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *123* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert A Secord</i>				DISPENSAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>536 713</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>30-</i>				Remarks: <i>313.660</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 90.60</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 90</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 90</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 90</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert A Secord</i>				DISPENSAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>536 713</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>313.660</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>CARRIED TO GEN. LAW</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>UNDER SPECIAL ACT</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Second Anna L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *874631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Kloyd A.*

Service: *PB 42" US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 8 1918</i>	<i>Aug 6-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 21 1922 6-679

NAME: *Second Annabelle* (3-P. A. 2.)

65.237

Certificate No. *717.305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert A.*

Service: *P. S. 192 OWS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 1910</i>	<i>18 July 1911</i>	<i>Lester K.</i>		<i>5 Jan 1913</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna L. Secord</i>				Act of July 18, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>874631</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Anna L. Secord</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>717.305</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.80</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: Secord Ormeda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853414 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William Wallace Hile ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: PY 25. Wis Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>	<u>Sept 29 1916</u>	<u>July 19-1919</u>				
<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6 1919</u>					
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
<u>Fees</u>	<u>McElliot Haggaman</u>	<u>Feb 10-AUG 6 1919</u>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
JUL 28 1919						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: Secord, David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810896 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corkil D. 45" Ill VE ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: 100

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>June 1907</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Jan 1912</u>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<u>25</u>		<u>Jan 1915</u>	<u>28</u>
				<u>30</u>		<u>" 1920</u>	<u>Mar 1913</u>
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 2, 1920</u> Bureau notified: <u>FEB 7 1920</u>							
Remarks: <u>26 Jan 2, 1920</u> <u>Accrued order dated</u> <u>Feb 29/20</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1115. JUN 27 1890</u>				Home: <u>APR 5 1920</u>			

6-681



NAME: *Secord, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *837,895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pr. H. 5" Mich. Cavalry*

74 ISSUES: *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 4, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *#10. P. J. Lockwood & Co. Attys 2/27/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D* JUN 29 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 13 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Secord, Francis H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272,365* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *General Law*

Service: *Pr. Co D, 112<sup>th</sup> Ill.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Slight deafness of both ears & contused wd of rt hip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1889</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 22, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>from G.L.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1915</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1921</i>	<i>June 15, 1921</i>
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1920</i>		<i>Rest Rate</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1921</i>	<i>Apr. 28, 1923</i>

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Pay Susan C. widow*

Died: *June 19 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 1922* MAY 7 1922

Remarks: *Give benefit former rates.*

Accrued order dated *10-3-22* payable to widow. *Susan C.* 12/17/15

Former Roll No. *177* OCT 11 1922 *Texasoma* 6-691

NAME: <u>Ellen Secord</u>				Certificate No. <u>837,895</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Francis H Secord</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1908. Rate: \$17.20 25 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		134	1911.	1		15 51
1907.	2			1911.	2		11 51
1907.	3			1911.	3		15 51
1907.	4			1911.	4		16 51
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 51
1908.	2			1912.	2		15 51
1908.	3		10 7 51	1912.	3		21 51
1908.	4		20 51	1912.	4		13 51
1909.	1		16 51	1913.	1		4 51
1909.	2		13 51	1913.	2		4 51
1909.	3		24 31	1913.	3		4 51
1909.	4		4 19 51	1913.	4		4 51
1910.	1		3 16 51	1914.	1		4 51
1910.	2		13 51	1914.	2		4 51
1910.	3		31 51	1914.	3		51
1910.	4		16 51	1914.	4		4 51
				1915.	1		4 51
				1915.	2		4 51
				1915.	3		4 51
				1915.	4		4 51
				1916.	1		5 59 30
				1916.	2		4 60
				1916.	3		4 60
				1916.	4		4 60
				1917.	1		4 60
				1917.	2		4 60
				1917.	3		4 60
				1917.	4		4 60
				1918.	1		4 60
				1918.	2		4 60
				1918.	3		4 87
				1918.	4		4 105
				1919.	1		4 105
				1919.	2		4 105
				1919.	3		4 105
				1919.	4		4 105
				1920.	1		4 105
				1920.	2		4 105
				1920.	3		4 151 50
				1920.	4		4 150
				1921.	1		4 150
				1921.	2		4 150
				1921.	3		4 216
				1921.	4		4 216
				1922.	1		4 216
				1922.	2		4 216
				1922.	3		GROUP 2
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **RECORD, HENRY M.**

Certificate No. **999864** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: **Serg't Co. H, 5 Reg't Mich. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>March 30 1908</del>	<b>April 15 1908</b>				
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>June 4, 1912</del>	<b>MAY 28 1913</b>				
	<del>20</del>	<del>March 11, 1916</del>					
Fees:	<del>24</del>	<del>March 11, 1921</del>					

Transferred from **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: **May 9, 1918** Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1918 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Died **May 9, 1918** Accrued order dated **AUG 12, 1919** **623 N. 5th St.,**  
 payable to widow **Isabelle D. Record** **Grand Forks, N. D.**

Former Roll No. **39218** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **623 N. 5th St., Grand Forks, N. D.**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Record Ida J.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **885537** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **David**

Service: **Corpl. D. 45<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Jan 22-1920</b>	<b>March 29-1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: **Elias Scofield** **10<sup>00</sup> 5/12<sup>0</sup>**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 5 - 1920**

6-679

NAME: HENRY M. SECORD				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 999864							
MAR 4 1908 @6 Rate: #20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48.	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	9/3	44. ✓
	3				3	9			3	4	48		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	48		4		
1908.	1	x x x x		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2	11 32 36			2	10			2	Inc. 59 07			2		
	3	10 36			3	10			3	4	60.		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4 36 48.			2	4	60		2	Inc.	
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	10			4	4 48.			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4 48			2	4 60			2		
	3	12			3	4 48			3	4 60			3		
	4	9			4	4 48			4	GROUP 3			4		

NAME: Ida J. Secord				ACT OF MAY 1, 1921				Certificate No. 885537							
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		21 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5/1	10 00	1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3		4 90
	4				4				4	4	90		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3		4 90
	4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4		

NAME: *Secord, Ira J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *297293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri I 9 Mich & Inf & 11 V.R.C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Aug 1909</i>	<i>9 Sept 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1914</i>				

Fees: *Aug 5 1919* Accrued order dated *Feb 24/20*  
payable to widow *Mary M.*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1919*

Remarks: *11 E. Commercial St., Sanford Fla.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Secord, Ira J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *297293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri I. 9 Mich & Co K. 11 V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct 1906</i>	<i>8 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1023* Home:

6-681

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: <u>Ira J. Secord</u>										Certificate No. <u>297293</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1909</u> <u>15</u> <u>30.40</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90.		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	29	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	3/17	267	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	82	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	44.10		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ira J. Secord</u>										Certificate No. <u>297293</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1909</u> <u>15</u> <u>30.40</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

**GROUP 2**

*Added on re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: *Secord Isabelle L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875-017* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ALL 1918 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry M.*

Service: *Sgt. H. 5 Mich Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 15, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1919</i>	<i>Oliver R</i>	<i>June 15, 1918</i>	<i>May 4, 1920</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Virgil A</i>	<i>June 15, 1918</i>	<i>May 2, 1920</i>
				<i>Glen S</i>	<i>June 15, 1918</i>	<i>July 8, 1920</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ABC 12 1010* 6-679

NAME: *Secord John* Act of May 11, 1912 READ-BETTER NOV 4 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001109* ARMY INVALID. 54306

Service: *Pri. B 32 & H 16 Dis. Inf* Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue 20</i>		<i>18 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>APR 20 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>MAR 25 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Rest Rep 27 May 31, 1912 Jan 7, 1914*

Died: Bureau notified: *ending Oct 31, 1912 date of death*

Remarks: *Payable to widow. Julia*

*236-8 ST* *Nov 4 1912* *45869*

Former Roll No. *59832* Home:

NAME: <i>Isabelle D. Secord</i>				Certificate No. <i>875.017</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.730+</i>				Remarks: <i>INT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>John Secord</i>				Certificate No. <i>1001 109</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 27 27</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-HEATH NOV 4 1912 SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		



NAME: <u>John L. Record</u>										Certificate No. <u>57252</u>													
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1903</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3	9	51		3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4	11	51		4		4 90		4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	2/27/18	48	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3	10	51		3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4	8	51		4		4 90		4				4				4						

**DEAD**

*CK 101064 n Cancelled*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>John L. Record</u>										Certificate No. <u>568713</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		85.50		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/4	150	1918.	1		4 74.37	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4						

**GROUP 1**

NAME		Secord Lydia G.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	773,531	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Marzavan J			
Service		Pt & Corp D 16 Ia Inf			
72		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Mch. 10. 1927.			
Reported		APR 9 1927			
Remarks:					
<p>3/10 1927 Reimbursement order dated 8-1-27</p> <p>payable to <i>Hubert Secord</i></p> <p style="margin-left: 100px;"><i>823 Pine St.</i></p> <p style="margin-left: 100px;"><i>La Crosse</i></p> <p style="margin-left: 100px;"><i>Wis.</i></p>					

NAME:		SECORD LYDIA G.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	773,531	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		Marzavan J. Secord			
Service:		Private and Corporal, Co. "D", 16" Iowa Infantry			
72		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 12		February 2, 1914	April 7, 1914		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:		No fee			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Group 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
OCT 26 1916					
MAY 6 1914					
6-679					

NAME LYDIA G SECORD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

773531

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 4/9 CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 7							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter with  
3-1081 to D.  
4/9

NAME:

LYDIA G. SECORD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

773,531

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 2 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 1 4		3	
4		4		4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 85 50		3 1 3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 30		1 4 90		1 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 74.37		1 4 90		1 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4		4	

MAY 22 24 80

4 36

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Secord Martha J.** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **378220** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John S. Secord**

Service: **Capt B. 6 NY & Co.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	89	Dec. 9.2	16 June 93.			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:				Died 4/18 1914 Reimbursement order dated 7/24/14		
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Cpl. 18-14</b> Bureau notified: <b>MAY 27 1914</b>				payable to <b>Martha J. Secord</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Secord Mary M**

Certificate No. **883943** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ira J**

Service: **Pt I-9 Mich Inf & K 11 Vet Res Corps**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb. 25, 1927</b> Reported <b>MAR 13 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <b>138 Martha Secord</b>				DEAD				Certificate No. <b>378220</b>							
Last Paid: <b>MAY 4 - 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	30		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	30			4				4		

**GROUP 2**

*Rem*

NAME		MARY M SECORD	
Certificate No.		883943	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE-	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

*Let to P. 24 for 500 3/11/27*

*CHECK 3/19 CANCELLED*

NAME: *Secord Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883943* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ira J.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Priv. I. 9 2 Mich. Inf and Co. K. 11 F. B. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. *P* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 2-1919</i>	<i>Feb 24-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 - 1920 6-679

NAME: *Secord, Mary Ann J.* 85248 46977 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429088* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri to Corp'l K, 16 Ia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 7 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 10 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Accrued order dated *Apr. 7, 1914*  
payable to widow *Lydia G.*  
Transferred to: *Brownsville, Minn.*

Died: *4/15/14* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52120* Home: MAY 8 1914 6-681

NAME: <u>Mary M. Secord</u>												Certificate No. <u>883943</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 25-30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1924</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

3/17 126 67  
4 75  
4 90.50  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 90  
4 4 90  
GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Margaret J. Secord</u>												Certificate No. <u>429888</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> <u>Rate 20-30</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6/9 12 90  
9 60  
9 60  
13 60  
8 60  
9 60  
7 60  
7 60  
6 60  
8 60  
6 60  
6 60  
MAY 22 12  
GROUP 1  
To date of death

NAME Secord, Phebe J. L.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 818050		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Thomas						
Service Pt B 6 N Y H A						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct. 25, 1925						
Reported NOV 10 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Secord Phebe J L				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 818050		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908		
Name of Soldier: Thomas						
Service: Pr. B. 6 N. Y. H. Army						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Jan 14, 1916	Dec 7, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 10 1916						

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fee

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Phoebe J. L. Second</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <u>818.057</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1	4	75	1927.		1		
		2					2						2	4		75		2						
		3					3						3	4		75		3						
		4					4						4	4		75		4						
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1			1920.		1	4	75	1928.		1		
		2					2						2	4		75		2						
		3					3						3	4		95.50		3						
		4					4						4	4		90		4						
1909.		1			1913.		1			1917.		1	4	36	1921.		1	4	90	1925.		1		
		2					2	4	36			2	4	90			2							
		3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3							
		4					4	4	61.13			4	4	90			4							
1910.		1			1914.		1			1918.		1	4	75	1922.		1	4	90	1930.		1		
		2					2	4	75			2	4	90			2							
		3					3	4	75			3	4	90			3							
		4					4	4	75			4	4	90			4							
										GROUP 3 PAID														
										TO JUNE 4, 1922														
										4														

NAME Seared Robert A (3-P. A. 1.) **33408**

Certificate No. 789458 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. 126 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>9 Mch 1907</u>	<u>20 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1909

Remarks: Nebraska City Nebr

Former Roll No. 33-709 ad Home:

6-681

NAME Seared Sophia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 55-973 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pt E 77 reg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Mch 86</u>	<u>21 Feb 71</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6-1912 Bureau notified: NOV 30 1912

Remarks: Reptd by Merriam & Waterstreet.  
Amsterdam N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Robert A Secord</u>					Certificate No. <u>789458</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u> Rate: <u>1/2 20</u>					Remarks: <u>1907 66 67</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907.3: 17 + 66 67  
 1907.4: 11 60  
 1907.1: 10 60  
 1908.2: 11 60  
 1908.3: 13 60  
 1908.4: 8 60  
 1908.1: 7 60  
 1909.3: GROUP 1  
 1911.1-4: Des Moines.  
 1913.1-4: GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Sophia Secord</u>					Certificate No. <u>55973</u>														
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1911.1: 10 36 ✓  
 1911.2: 8 36 ✓  
 1911.3: 9 36 ✓  
 1911.4: 11 36 ✓  
 1912.1: 12 36 ✓  
 1912.2: 8 36 ✓  
 1912.3: 19 36 ✓  
 1912.4: 9 36 ✓  
 1913.1: Dead  
 1913.2: GROUP 2  
 1909.2: 10 36 ✓  
 1909.3: 9 36 ✓  
 1909.4: 9 36 ✓  
 1910.1: 11 36 ✓  
 1910.2: 10 36 ✓  
 1910.3: 11 36 ✓  
 1910.4: 9 36 ✓

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Secord, Susan C.**

Certificate No. **920,155**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Francis H.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 112th Reg. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 5, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 3, 1922			

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **OCT 1 1 1922**      6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Secord, Thomas**

Certificate No. **1079,329**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pri. B. 6 N.Y. H.A.**

Disability: **1**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 June 1907	17 Jan. 1908	Inc.	24	Dec. 3. 1914	Jan'y 20. 1915
Reis.	18	27 May 1912	26 Dec. 1912		30	Dec. 3. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to: **Newington Conn**

Died: **Sept. 24 1915**      Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1915**      **3-1087**

Remarks: **Died Sept. 24 1915. Buried order dated DEC 7 1916.**  
**Payable to Phebe J. G. 304 Walnut St. Peekskill, N.Y.**

Former Roll No. **7576**      **BOSTON, MASS.**      **DEC 15 1916**      Home: **ORIGINAL**      **JAN 27 1915**      681

NAME: <b>SUSAN C. SECORD</b>										Certificate No. <b>920,155</b>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <b>Thomas Secord</b>										Certificate No. <b>26537</b>									
Last paid to: <b>4 Dec 1907</b>				Rate: <b>24</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	72.20	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4			Inc. Ch 9464269 v Cancelled			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: **Secord Warren D.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **972521** ARMY INVALID. **Act of May 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Sgt. 26. 6 U.S.I.** **Act June 27, 1890**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	6	18 Oct '97	16 Nov '98	REISSUE	24	8 June 1925	21 May 1913
Inc	8	7 June 09	25 June 09		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	14	17 June 1912			35	June 8 - 1922	
Fees:	✓ 16	8 June 1916	21 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	8 June 1920					
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>See J. H. Kuntler</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>200 pay</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Secore Daniel** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **144686** ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
 Service: **Phi 04 115 and 06 47 NY & I.**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	MAY 27 1907	JAN 6 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>March 3/12</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 30 1912</b>			
Remarks: <b>Bureau Card 3/29/12</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 356 Warren D. Secord ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 972521

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 8-8#16.30-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 24	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 8 24	2 4 42	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 1 24	3 4 42	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4 8 24	4 4 42	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 8 24	1 4 42	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 7 24	2 4 42	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 24	3 5 45 <sup>73</sup>	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4	4 6 24	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 6 18	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2 8 18	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 6 20 67	3 4 48	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 6 24	4 4 48	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 8 24	1 4 48	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 6 24	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 6 24	3 4 73 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 7 24	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Daniel Secore Certificate No. 144686

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 6 45	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 5 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 8 45	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 7 45	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 11 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 45	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Secore Joseph</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>697749</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pt D 65 Ill</i>					
Disability: <i>Rheum</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct. 17-1906</i>	<i>Dec. 5-1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 29 1913</i>		
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
46557					
Former Roll No. <i>60501</i>			Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
SECORE, JOSEPH			
Certificate No.	<i>697749</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service	<i>Pt D 65 Ill</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Aug 3 1923</i> Reported <i>AUG 20 1923</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
Died <i>Aug 3 1923</i> payable to: <i>Melvina Secore</i>		NOV 7 - 1923 <i>P. R. I. Rice Lake</i> <i>Wisc.</i>	

NAME: <u>Joseph Secore</u>										Certificate No. <u>697749</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 12 30-50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 30		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 90	4 100		
2				2	8 30			2	4 54			2	4 90	0 4 50	1927.	2	
3				3	8 30			3	4 54			3	4 90	1 4 50	3		
4				4	6 30			4	4 54			4	4 90	12 4 50	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 30		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90	3 4 50	1928.	1
2				2	6 30			2	4 54			2	4 90	2 4 50	2		
3				3	5 30			3	4 54			3	4 132	3 4 50	3		
4				4	9 30			4	4 54			4	4 150	1 4	4		
JAN 4 1909																	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150	1 4 150	1925.	1
2	15 30			2	4 54			2	4 54			2	4 150	2 4 150	2		
3	9 30			3	4			3	4 54			3	4 150	3 4 150	3		
4	8 30			4	4			4	4 54			4	4 150	4 4 150	4		
1910.	1	10 30		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150	1 4 150	1926.	1
2	8 30			2	4 54			2	4 54			2	4 150	2 4 150	2		
3	7 30			3	4 54			3	4 54			3	4 150	3 4 150	3		
4	7 30			4	4 54			4	4 99 60			4	4 150	4 4 150	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																	

NAME		JOSEPH SECORE,		Certificate No.		697749		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees									
GROUP 1									
RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY									
FEBRUARY									
MARCH									
APRIL	4								
MAY	4								
JUNE	4 50								
JULY	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER		DEAD							
OCTOBER									
NOVEMBER	14 50								
DECEMBER									



NAME Melvina Secore  
Certificate No. 941665  
Fees none

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	22 44	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME NANCY J. SECORE,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 741551

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

741551

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Daniel Secore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri 04 115 NY &amp; I and Pri 06 47 NY &amp; I

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	19	mch 1912	2 May 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 1, 1911				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: none						

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

0-679

NAME:

6<sup>a</sup> Nancy J. Secore

Certificate No.

741551

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 9 4 30 3 9 4 30 4 9 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 18 15 36 3 6 36 4 6 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 8 14.93	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 64.67	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Secorva Rose A</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)				
Certificate No. <i>18229</i>	NAVY. WIDOW.		Law: <i>Remarried</i> WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Name of Sailor: <i>Frederick H</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feb 1906</i>	<i>28 Sept 1906</i>	<i>Ruth R</i>	<i>21 Feb 06</i>	<i>11 Feb 1921</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Remarried</i>				Transferred to:		
Bureau notified: <i>3/10/14</i>						
Remarks: <i>15 Blyton Ave. Kingston ny</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

19  
FEB 4 - 1909

Rose A Secosca

Certificate No. 18229

Rate: 12-2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 42 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 42 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 42 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 42 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 42 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 42 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	19 42 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	12 42 ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11 42 ✓		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 42 ✓			2	9 42 ✓			2				2	child P			2		
	3	11 42 ✓			3	13 42 ✓			3				3				3		
	4	12 42 ✓			4	20 42 ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 42 ✓		1914.	1	Remarried		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 42 ✓			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11 42 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 42 ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Secour, George

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

1,278,948

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pvt. Co E, 192nd Rgt New York Infty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50	Jan. 12, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 9, 1926		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *March 3, 1927* Reported *MAR 10 1927*  
Remarks *George Kidney now known as George Secour.*

JAN 13 1928

NAME Secoy Annie L (3-P. A. 2a)  
Certificate No. 802074 Act May 23, 1928  
ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
Name of Soldier George J.  
Service Pt A 8 Minn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Aug. 16, 1928*  
Reported *SEP 25 1928*  
Remarks:

NAME  
**GEORGE SECOUR\***  
 Certificate No.  
**1,278,948-**  
 Fees  
**NONE**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	50 14 R 1926	65 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6571
JANUARY				586.67	4 65							
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 65							
MARCH				4 50	4 65							
APRIL				4 50								
MAY				4 50								
JUNE				4 50								
JULY				4 50								
AUGUST				4 50								
SEPTEMBER				4 65								
OCTOBER				4 65								
NOVEMBER				4 65								
DECEMBER				4 65								

NAME  
**ANNIE L SECOY**  
 Certificate No.  
**802074**  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1,**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Secoy, Annie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *802.074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Priv A 8th Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 28, 1915</i>	<i>January 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 19 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Secoy, Delilah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

66.560

Certificate No. *573/803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Dennis*

Service: *P B 116 OVI.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Feb'y '04</i>	<i>2 June '04</i>			
		to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *10/1/12 J. P. Stanant* Bureau notified: *11-11-12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1805* 6-679

NAME: <i>Annie L Secoy</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>802.074</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 190</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Neliah J. Secoy</i>				66.560				Certificate No. <i>373.803</i>												
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b> <i>Rate: 8 12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	12	36		2		36		2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3				3				3			
	4				4		36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9			2				2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3			
	4		36		4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secoy Elmira V.* 67455

Certificate No. *534605* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Artificer: K 2 O V H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 27 Dec '01</i>	<i>3 June '02</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 10, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 18 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>503</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secoy Florence A*

Certificate No. *830099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Sgt. May 51. Wise Dy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Nov 10, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>R. A. Campbell \$10.00 9/18/17</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 1917</i> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME: <i>Elmira V. Secoy</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>534.605</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i><del>19</del> 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	5		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	10		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1	7	24	1	4		36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2	15		2	4		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
	3	12	36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		95.50
1909.	1	10	36	1	4			1	4		36	1	GROUP 3		
	2	11	36	2	4		36	2	4		36	2			
	3	11	36	3	4		36	3	4		36	3			
	4	11	36	4	4		36	4	4		61.13	4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2	9	36	2	4		86	2	4		75	2			
	3	15	36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3			
	4	15	36	4	4		36	4	4		75	4			

NAME: <i>Florence A. Secoy</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.099</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i><del>19</del> 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3				3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4				4	4		75	4	4		30
1908.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3				3	4		95.50	3	4		30
	4			4				4	4		90	4	4		30
1909.	1			1				1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2				2	4		90	2	4		90
	3			3				3	4		90	3	4		90
	4			4				4	4		61.13	4	4		90
1910.	1			1				1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2				2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3				3	4		75	3	4		90
	4			4				4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: *Secoy George J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 93836 44769

Certificate No. *656678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. A. S. Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Mar 6-1907</i>	NOV 16 1907	Died	13	1915	Accrued order dated <i>Jan. 8. 1916</i>
Inc	20	<i>23 Mar 1911</i>	<i>APR 12 1911</i>	payable to widow			<i>Annie L. Secoy T.</i>
Reissue	30	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 17 1912</i>				<i>Archer, Nebr.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *3/13/15* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1915*

Remarks:

44769

Former Roll No. *58489* Home: *JAN 19 1915*

NAME: *Secoy Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1064492* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. Co. D. "Batt'n 13" U.S. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>1st Aug 1911</del>	<del>20 May 1911</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		18	3	<i>Apr 1916</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>
				21	3	<i>" 1921</i>	
				30		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2282* Home: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

NAME: <u>George J Secoy</u>				Certificate No. <u>656.678</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907 12</u>				Rate: <u>1520-30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Secoy</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>15 15 18 30-50</u>				Rate: <u>15 15 18 30-50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Secoy, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1064492 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Or D. 1st Battalion 13th U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 4 May 1904	26 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2232 Home:

6-681

NAME: Secoy, John L. **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072156 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. Maj. 51st Wis. V.I. **ACT FEB. 6, 1937.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 7 Mch 1907	22 9 Nov 1907				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 25 1912	JAN 17 1913				
		2 Jan 1913	23 Mch 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 49.07 321-6" Arc. East.

Transferred to: Hutchinson, Kans

Died: April 17-1913 MAY 21 1913 3-728

Remarks: Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. Secoy

One half withheld, Bureau Order of 25 July 1912

Former Roll No. 3548 JUN 27 1890 Home: Ad

MAR 28 1914

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Secoy</u>				Certificate No. <u>10644921</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**FEB. 6, 1907** **MAY 9 11**

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <u>John C. Secoy</u>				Certificate No. <u>1072156</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1919.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DECEASED**

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Secoy John D*

Certificate No. *1072-156* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1907.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secoy Sarah* **DECEASED** *2.920*

Certificate No. *467000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jasper*

Service: *P. I 116 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 2 1907*

Remarks: Check No. *226* Dated *Dec 2 1907* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *144*

6-679

NAME:												Certificate No.																							
Last paid to:												Rate:												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4																		

6-661

NAME: <i>Sarah Secoy</i>												Act of April 19, 1908.												Certificate No. <i>72.920</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>												Rate: <i>8 12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2																		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3																		
	4				4	11			4				4				4																		
1908.	1	9	214	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2	9			2	11	36		2				2				2																		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3																		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4																		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1														
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2																		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3																		
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4																		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1														
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2																		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3																		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4																		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Secrease, Andrew J*

Certificate No. *847221* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *At H 31 Mo V & Co B bond Battln 31x32 Mo V &*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<i>29 June 1891</i>	<i>15 Feb 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Sept 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1912* *Used v. d. dated 8/6/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *426* Home: *27 1001* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secrease, Vineasy* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *746418* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Secrease, Andrew J*

Service: *Pt N 31 Mo V. & Co B bond Battln 31x32 Mo V. &*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Sept 1917</i>	<i>6 Aug 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<b>20</b>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<b>25</b>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Secrease</i>				Certificate No. <i>847221</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	
	2				2	<i>2</i>	
	3				3	<i>15</i>	
	4				4	<i>8</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	<b>DIED</b>	
	3				3	<i>no ampt 6 Sep 1912</i>	
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Vineasy Secrease</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>746418</i>				
Last paid to: Rate <i>20: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APR 19 1908</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1917.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.87</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Secres Addie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F. Secres*

Service: *Private Corp C 150<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	19 May 1913	JUL 22 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Remained Apr 23, 1917* Bureau notified: *35* - **JUN 18 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4498718 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.*  
*Married Willis Ogles Miller. Paris, Ill*  
*212 E - Crawford St.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Secres Charles F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425799* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt 150 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr and res dis of rectum*

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mch 90</i>	<i>7 June 90</i>	<i>Post</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 1913* Bureau notified: **JULY 11 1913**

Remarks: *Ending May 14, 1913 date of death*  
*Pay to Addie L. Secres, widow*  
*212 E Crawford St*  
*Paris Ill*

Check No. *1903330* Dated *July 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *27576* Home: 6-681

NAME: ADDIE L SECRES					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No.													
Last paid to: 761805					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	27	20-V		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles F Secres 6827					Certificate No. 425,799																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15 50					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	10 SER	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	9 AM	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDL	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	13 AM	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	1	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	Came	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	PAID N	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	Ind May 14-1913		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	Reported		3				3				3				3			
	4				4			4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secrest Barbara* 65,394

Certificate No. *639696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Eli*

Service: *Pr. I 29 Ind. V. S. and F. 184 O. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 June 1907	13 Mch 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 16, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secrest Brunetta*

Certificate No. *250208* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James R. Secrest*

Service: *Pr. K. 10' Hy. V. Co. av.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	29 Dec. 1888			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 4 1906</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 15 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3579</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara Secrest.</i>					Certificate No. <i>65394</i>					639696					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	4/1	72	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	13			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	<del>96.60</del>	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Brunetta Secrest</i>					Certificate No. <i>250208</i>				
Net paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>30 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>Dead</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>16 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Secrest Caroline F* (3-P. A. 1.) *46130*

Certificate No. *638860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan A*

Service: *Maj. 28 USCS*

76 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>28 Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 23 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>143389 det</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Secrest David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *561496* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt Ab 22 Co Cav. (185)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec. 901</i>	<i>1 Oct 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>438 a. J.</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <i>Caroline F. Secret</i>					Certificate No. <i>638860</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1905</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1		36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>David Secret</i>					Certificate No. <i>561496</i>														
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		7		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		10		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		8	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2		8		2				2				2		
	3		12		3		7		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		10		4				4				4		
	1		8		1		8		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2		8	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		7		3		7		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		7		4				4				4		

NAME: *Secret Delano E.* (S-P. A. 1.) 27130

Certificate No. *713915* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. 59 Ind*

Disability: *Chronic Rheumatism & dis heart. Vertigo. Headache.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	19 apr 99	Feb 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Died: *9/18/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 9/14*

Transferred to: *9/18/14* *to widow Sarah*

Former Roll No. General Law. *79083* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Secret Edward* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1907

Certificate No. *1056694* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt & 1st Lt. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	13 Nov 1907	28 Jan 1908		30	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912
		<del>20 Jan 1908</del>	<del>16 July 1908</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Died: *Feb. 2-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1295* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Delano E. Secrest</i>										Certificate No. <i>513915</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <b>General Law.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						

*No. 45. J. Reed*

NAME: <i>Edward Secrest</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>1056694</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 30 40</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>13</i>	1912.	1		<i>13</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>21 54 33</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1		<i>2</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Secret. Eli* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *531.813* ARMY MINORS. Law: *66.320*  
 Service of Soldier: *Ph Lt 174 OVS* Act of June 27, 1890.

Guardian: *...*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *...*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Feby '02</i>	<i>18 April '02</i>	<i>Walter E</i>		<i>3 May '08</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>306</i>						

6-878

NAME: *Secret Elias D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *676 857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl G 10" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>		<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan'y 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>ally none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Date: <i>Dec 11/08 P. 6 July '09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 9 1909</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32304 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Eli Secret</i>				Certificate No. <i>66.320</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8+</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>13 22</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**TERMINATING.**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Elias D. Secret</i>				Certificate No. <i>676857</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2		
	3	<i>21 45</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 45</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 2**

NAME		Secrest Eliza A		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		638 861	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Joseph					
Service Sgt H 116 Ohio V Inf					
70		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		SEP 16 1929			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Secrest Eliza A.		(3-P. A. 2.) 66748	
Certificate No.		638861	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: Joseph					
Service: Sgt H 116 O.V.I.					
70		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		8-28 Sept 1907	28 Feby 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Transferred from:		Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916					

NAME

ELIZA A SECREST

Certificate No.

Fees

638861

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 5, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Eliza A. Secrest.

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

638.861

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 20. 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 4/4 41 60	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 36
2 15 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 16 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1 1 36
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUN. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Secrest Elizabeth</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>319925</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joak Secrest</i>			
Service: <i>Pri 16.6" Kans. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Feb 27 '16</i>	<i>Oct 15-1917</i>
		<i>Oct 6-17</i>	<i>T</i>
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Secrest Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Certificate No. <i>776840</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry M. Secrest</i>			
Service: <i>Pri 14.10 and Corporal A. 78 Ind Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Apr 11-1914</i>	<i>JUN 10-1914</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 12/14 John B. Miller</i>			
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

*R. S. Y-  
Greenwood Ind 1914*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Secrest</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>319925</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL. 1900.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1		1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1		1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Secrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>776840</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT of April 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	1		1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	1		1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4			

NAME: *Secrest Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814.375* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jerome B.*

Service: *Co. 16 Ky. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Mch 27. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 26. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Aug 7-1917</i>	<i>Aug 16-1917</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30 1910* 6-679

NAME: *Secrest Henry M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *35584*

Certificate No. *347686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. H. 10 Ind and Cpl A 78 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>8 Mch 07</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>					
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>17 Feb 10</i>	<i>3 June 10</i>					
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>1 JUN. 1912</i>	<i>8 MAR 1913</i>					

Fees:

Died *3/29. 1914* Accrued order dated *6/10/14*

payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/29/14* Bureau notified *APR 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 35584* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Secrest</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>814375</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		2 4 90
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry M. Secrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>347686</i>															
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 8 12 578.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Secrest, Isabella* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *154567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pt Co G. 4 Ark Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 1886</i>	<i>26 Oct 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>11 Nov 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>108</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Secrest Isabella* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *154,567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *Pt G 4 Ark Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>June 2, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 27 1925</i>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>6/2 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8/31/25</i>						
paid to <i>Hellie Ingram</i>						
<i>Barthage, Tex.</i>						

NAME: <u>Isabella Secrest</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>154567</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	95	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30		
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30		
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30		
4		4	29 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30		
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30		
2	12 36	2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	22 4 30		
3	12 36	3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30		
4	11 36	4	11 36	4	14 36	4	4 90	4			
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
2	12 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2			
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3			
4	11 36	4	4 35	4	4 60	4	4 90	4			
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
2	7 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2			
3	12 36	3	36	3	4	3	4 90	3			
4	16 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		ISABELLA SECREST.	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		154567	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

JUN 11 1925

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Secrest, Jacob**

Certificate No. **273665** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. K 13 Iowa V. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

JUN 11 1925  
Reported 5261 11 NDC

Died June 5, 1925  
Remarks: Application for Inc. returned with date June 17/25 not delivered letter 4/17/25

June 3, 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1925  
able to widow Ann Maria Secrest, R B 2-  
Kew  
Okla

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Secrest, Jacob** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **273665** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pt. K. 13 Ia. V.I.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Rheu. res. dis. of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24 Feb. 1905</del>			8 June 1903	40		JUN 10 1918	
<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.</b>				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30		29 May 1912	10 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1350** Home:

6-681

NAME JACOB SECREST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

273665

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	16 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Jacob Secrest

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

273.665

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 32 40 50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	3/24		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929				4	4	50		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Secrest Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *331,640*

Certificate No. *687.766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pt 26 139 Ind Vd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>10</del>	<del>13 Jan 08</del>	<del>20 Feb 08</del>	Inc	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 10 1916</del>	<del>June 17 1916</del> <b>B.</b>
	<del>15</del>	<del>24 May 12</del>	<del>25 Nov 12</del>		<del>21</del>	<del>Jan 10 1921</del>	
					<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2013-02 JUL 3 1916</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			

6-691

NAME: *Secrest, Jacob M.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *585555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 8 Minn*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 9, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 4, 1924			<i>Apr 27 1927</i>	<i>MAY 11 1927</i>
				Remarks: <i>CH 4</i>			
				NOV 13 1924			

NAME: <u>Jacob Secrest</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>687.766</u>							
Last paid <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>1830 50</u>				Remarks: <u>331.640</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	45		4	4	90
	1	4/7	3.40		1	11	36		1	4	45		1	4	90
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	90
	3		9 36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	11	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4		11 36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	11	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
	3		10 36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	4	150
	4		12 36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME		JACOB M. SECREST,	
Certificate No.		585555	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1			
RATE—	50—	72	
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72

NAME: *Secrest, Jacob M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43439 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *585555* ARMY INVALID. ~~34180~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *(Pri. Co. 8 Minn)*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<del>4 Mar 1907</del>	<del>AUG 21 1907</del>	Inc	24	30 mch 1913	1 July 1913
	18	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>11 1912</del>		30	30 mch 1918	" " "
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:  
 Inc: 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 43439  
 Former Roll No. *59358* Act June 27-'90 Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Secrest Jerome D.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1002686* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Corpl K. 16<sup>th</sup> Ky V. Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 1907	2 May 1907		24	25 Sept 1914	21 Mch. 1913
	16	5 June 1912		Reis.	30	July 21, 1914	Aug 28, 1914
		21 Sept 1913					

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: **GRAND 3 FEB 23 1915**  
 Died: *Jan. 28 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1916** **3-1081**  
 Remarks: *La Grange Ky.*  
 Died: *Jan 28 1916* Accrued order dated: *SEP 25 1916*  
 payable to widow *Hannah E*  
*Northville Ky.*  
 Former Roll No. *32753* Act *6/27/90* SEP 30 1916 ORIGINAL Home: *C. H 2/12/15.*  
 6-681

NAME: Jacob M. Secrest Certificate No. 385555  
Last paid to: 10/1907 Rate: 12 + 24 30 + 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1914, with handwritten amounts and dates like AUG 1913 and GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922.

NAME: Jerome D. Secrest C.H. SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 1002686  
Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 12-16-30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1914, with handwritten amounts and dates like SEP 10 1914 and GROUP 3.

NAME: <i>Secrest Jerome B</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1002,686</i>	ARMY INVALID.	SPECIAL ACT Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service:		Transferred from FEB 23 1915 Group 2 to Group 3	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Secrest Joseph</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>947,718</i>	ARMY INVALID.	<i>341,400</i> Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07	
Service: <i>Sgt 26116 OVS</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest &amp; Re</i>	<i>129 mchoy</i>	<i>28 Feb 08</i>	
<i>and ending 5. aug. 07 - date of death.</i>			
<i>Payable to: Eliza A Secrest - widow</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBIA</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3073-02</i>		Home:	

DECEASED.

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Secrest</i>												Certificate No. <i>947.718</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10 June 07</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secrest, Neziah* 47192

Certificate No. *390673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred G. Alpheus*

Service: *Det. Co. 1st Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1898</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1894</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 2, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42414 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Secrest, Luvinia*

Certificate No. *231201* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Robinson Secrest*

Service: *Pvt Co 2 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1887</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 14-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 17-1917</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15332</i>				Home:			

6-682

NAME: <i>Leziah Secrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>390673</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> <b>30</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 10 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1908.	1				3	4	36
	2			1916.	1	4	36
	3				2	4	36
	4				3	4	36
1909.	1				4	4	36
	2			1917.	1	4	60
	3				2	4	60
	4				3	4	60
1910.	1				4	4	64.87
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2	4	75
	4				3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	90.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2		<b>GROUP 2</b>
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Harvina Secrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>231201</i>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secret Mary A.*

Certificate No. *491296* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Secret John B.*

Service: *Pt Co 46 Kan V. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Apr. 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 June 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 31 1913* *Reim order dated 9/27/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1127* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secret Mary E.*

Certificate No. *868214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*  
*Act of July 16, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *Pt 49 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>May 12 1919</i>	<i>Dorset.</i>	<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>Oct 2 1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Mildred Dore.</i>		<i>May 1 1924</i>

Fees: *M Elliott Waggaman Geo Fee 10 JUN 4 1919*

Transferred from: *6-679* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 22 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Secret</i>					Certificate No. <i>491296</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *2117* Dated *AUG 4 1913* Canceled.  
*1913. 1913 REPORTED JUL 31 1913*  
*\$18.00 pd Rem. Jan. Jan 10/13/13*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Mary E. Secret</i>					ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918					Certificate No. <i>868214</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 47/20 + 4</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*9 27 28*  
*JUN 4 134 48*  
*3 22 48*  
*4 15 48*  
*1 14 48*  
*2 20 48*  
*3 20 48*  
*4 16 48*  
*1 15 48*  
*2 22 48*  
*3 25 48*  
*4 19 47 93*  
*1 21 42*  
*2 18 42*  
*3 20 42*  
**GROUP 1 PAID**  
**TO JULY 4, 1922**

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Secret Mary E* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act July 16, 1919.

Certificate No. *871443* ARMY WIDOW. *16* Law:

Name of Soldier: *Otto E*

Service: *P 28 US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. Per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 29 1918	June 17 1919	Ruth F.	Aug 29 1918	Jan 24 1924
Inc	20	September 1, 1922		Clara B.		Mar 20 1929

Fees: *Joseph H Hunter* Fee *10- JUL 15 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1919 6-679

NAME: *Secret Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *260681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 105 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 Aug 89	18 Oct 89			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15298* DEC 8 1919 6-679

NAME: Mary E Seerest				44-527-18, 1922				Certificate No. 871443			
Last paid to: Rate: \$2.18 20/18				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 13 32	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	Free 69	2	10 11 29 <sup>20</sup>	2	
3		3		3		3	15 162	3	11 17 28	3	
4		4		4		4	9 48	4	12 11 28	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	10 48	1924. 1	11 28	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 48	2	14 28	2	
3		3		3		3	14 48	3	14 28	3	
4		4		4		4	14 48	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	10 48	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	11 48	2		2	
3		3		3		3	16 48	3		3	
4		4		4		4	11 48	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	12 48	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 48	2		2	
3		3		3		3	12 48	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Mary J Seerest				4547				Certificate No. 260681			
Last paid to: Rate: \$2.18 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	12 SEP	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 AM	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11 NY	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	16 AM	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 80	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 H.T.	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Secrest Mary V*

**Certificate No.** *588415* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Secrest William M*

**Service:** *Gr N 6" Ks U Law*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Mch 1904</i>	<i>13 Mch 1905</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Apr. 20-14* **Bureau notified:** **MAY 20 1914**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *9160* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Secrest Mattie M*

**Certificate No.** *594943* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Harvey M. Secrest*

**Service:** *Sgt. L. A. Ky. V. M. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 28 Mch 1905</i>	<i>17 July 1905</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 26-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 9-1916</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **LOUISVILLE, KY.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *May 2-1917* **Bureau notified:** **MAY 8 1917**

**Remarks:** *M. J.* **Check No.** *20654* **Dated** *5/4/17* **Canceled.**

**Former Roll No.** *37713* 6-679



NAME: *Secrest Noah K.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *522599* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. F. 30" Wis.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 30 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50 Jan 14 1914</i>	<i>SEP 22 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Jan 09</i>	<i>29 Jan 09</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1920*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61805* Home: *47162* 6-681

NAME: *Secrest Oliver* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *981560* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P 84 Ind Vol Inf + 70 Co, 21 Battln VRR*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 10 1917</i>	<i>Oct 10 1917</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Died: *Mar 6, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 9 1922*  
 payable to: *Katherine Tabor*  
 Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922*  
 Remarks: *721 Longfellow Ave.,  
 Edwardsville, Illinois  
 94 D 3*

Former Roll No. *49991(a9)* Home: *OCT 12 1922* 6-681

NAME: <u>Noah K. Secrest</u>				Certificate No. <u>522599</u>			
Last paid for: <u>JUL 1907 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 19 22 57</u>			
Remarks: <u>32</u>							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1		467.50	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2		4 67.50		2		4 96		2		
	3	30/8	813		3	5	45		3		4 67.50		3		4 96		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4		4 67.50		4		4 96		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1		4 67.50	1920.	1		<del>4 96</del>	1924.	1		
	2		13 36		2	8	45		2		4 67.50		2		<del>4 96</del>		2		
	3		8 36		3	5	45		3		4 67.50		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4		16 36		4	26/11	45-47		4		4 67.50		4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1		4 67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 43.80		2				2		4 67.50		2				2		
	3		7 45	1914.	3		4	1918.	3		4 67.50		3				3		
	4		4 45		4		4		4		4 67.50		4				4		
1910.	1		8 45		1		4 57	1919.	1		4 67.50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		5 45		2		57		2		67.50		2				2		
	3		5 45		3		4 53/32		3		4 67.50		3				3		
	4		5 45		4		30 57		4		103.60		4				4		

NAME: <u>Oliver Secrest</u>				Certificate No. <u>981560</u>			
Last paid for: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 6(a9) 12 24</u>				Rate: <u>30 40 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	BRH		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		
	4	11/12	42.60		4				4		4 72		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	SEB	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2	8	EBB		2	8	NT		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		
	3	13	ABW		3	11	AM		3		4 72		3		4 141		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1	9	AMP	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2	10	MBB		2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3	14	MBB		3		4		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2		72		2		90		2		4 150		2		
	3	9	HEO		3		72		3		90		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4		72		4		128		4	11/10	TO DATE OF DEATH		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Secrest Otto E*

Certificate No. *1175581* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Inf 28th Div*

Disability: *Bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Apr 8, 1911</i>	<i>Mar 11, 1915</i>				

Fees: *10 J B Thadde* *3/27/15* *Apr 25, 1915* Accrued order dated *June 17/19*

**GROUP 2** Payable to widow *Mary E*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/25/18* Bureau notified: *5/10/18*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. Home: *See*

3/16/1915  
JUN 21 1915  
N. York 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secrest Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *783053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Delana C. Secrest*

Service: *Pri B. 59 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 30-1914</i>	<i>NOV 12-1914</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 fee* *James McClure*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Delana C Secrest.*

Former Roll No. *See*

6-679

NAME: <i>Otto E. Secrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>1175581</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Secrest</i>				Certificate No. <i>783053</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Finley* <sup>non</sup> *Secrest Sarah C.* DEAD ~~16, 4, 20~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *37, 576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Widow's Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Cephas Finley* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Corp E 88" OTC*

RENEWAL. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 June 1901</i>	<i>28 Mch 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26, 1917* Bureau notified *3 - JUN 21 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *443109* Dated *June 17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *OCT 23 1916* 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

*Secrest, Simon N.*

Certificate No. *544 003.* ARMY INVALID Law:

Service *Pt H 116 Ohio V Inf*

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE HOMES—Admitted Discharged

*72* *Sept 9 1922*

Died *Dec 27 1926* Reported *JAN 1 4 1927*

Remarks: *chm.*

NAME: <i>Sarah C Finley</i> <sup>Widow</sup> <i>Secret</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>37,576</i>															
Last paid <i>DEC 4</i> 1908 <i>20.</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		SIMON N SECREST		Certificate No.		544003		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920					
Fees													
								GROUP 3					
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL			72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					



NAME: <i>Simon N. Secrest</i>					Certificate No. <i>5-44 003</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>350-730</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1				1919.		1				
		2					2						2							2		
		3					3						3							3		
		4					4						4							4		
1908.		1			1912.		1			1916.		1				1920.		1				
		2					2						2							2		
		3					3						3							3		
		4					4						4							4		
1909.		1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.		1			1917.		1				1921.		1				
		2	<i>7 36</i>				2						2							2		
		3	<i>9 36</i>				3						3							3		
		4	<i>1</i>				4						4							4		
1910.		1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.		1			1918.		1				1922.		1				
		2	<i>0 36</i>				2						2							2		
		3	<i>4 36</i>				3						3							3		
		4	<i>36</i>				4						4							4		

*GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>Thomas Secrest</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>377405</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 X 7 X 22 50 32</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>7 51</i>		1915.		1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		1919.		1	<i>4 96</i>	
		2					2	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>				2	<i>4 96</i>				2	<i>4 96</i>	
		3					3	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>				3	<i>4 96</i>				3	<i>4 96</i>	
		4					4	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>				4	<i>4 96</i>				4	<i>4 96</i>	
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>7 51</i>		1916.		1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		1920.		1	<i>4 96</i>	
		2					2	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>				2	<i>4 96</i>				2	<i>4 96</i>	
		3					3	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>				3	<i>4 151<sup>80</sup></i>				3	<i>4 151<sup>80</sup></i>	
		4					4	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>				4	<i>4 150</i>				4	<i>4 150</i>	
1909.		1	<i>6 45</i>		1913.		1	<i>7 51</i>		1917.		1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		1921.		1	<i>4 150</i>	
		2	<i>6 45</i>				2	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>				2	<i>4 150</i>				2	<i>4 150</i>	
		3	<i>6 45</i>				3	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>				3	<i>4 150</i>				3	<i>4 150</i>	
		4	<i>6 45</i>				4	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>				4	<i>4 150</i>				4	<i>4 150</i>	
1910.		1	<i>7 45</i>		1914.		1	<i>6 45</i>		1918.		1	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		1922.		1	<i>4 150</i>	
		2	<i>12 45</i>				2	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>				2	<i>4 150</i>				2	<i>4 150</i>	
		3	<i>6 45</i>				3	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>				3	<i>4 150</i>				3	<i>4 150</i>	
		4	<i>7 49.02</i>				4	<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>				4	<i>4 150</i>				4	<i>4 150</i>	

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922*

NAME: *Secriest Naoma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 3830

Certificate No. *403984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri D 36 La Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>20 Nov 1894</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1921* *Eddyville*

Remarks: *Iowa*

Former Roll No. *4649* NOV 4 1918 6-679

NAME: *Secrist Abraham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *264952* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt A 7 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc 27</i>	<i>Nov 7</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Jan 31 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Pais</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1</i>	
Fees:	<i>inc. 72 Mch 12 1921 AUG 8 1921</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Accrued order dated <i>SEP 12 1922</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 12, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 7 1922</i>				Transferred to: <i>Susan E Secrist</i>			
Remarks: <i>RR 1-Millstone Maryland</i>				<i>SEP 23 1922</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15 A. J.</i>				Home: <i>A.D. #1 Millstone, Md.</i>			

NAME: <u>Secrest Naoma</u>					Certificate No. <u>403984</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>APR 19</u>			Rate: <u>12</u> <del>10</del> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	77		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	30		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Abraham Secrest</u>					Certificate No. <u>964952</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>1/10-18</u>			Rate: <u>12</u> <del>10</del> <u>21</u> <u>50</u> <u>27</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u> <del>50</del> <u>72</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	41.50	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	33.67		2	10	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	81		3	4	139.75		3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	11/18 28.38		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64.50		4	4	122.80		4	10 1/2 2/60			4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Secrist, Alexander W			
Certificate No.	902449	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service: Muscn K 4 US Vet V I			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rest	72	Aug 10 1922	
Inc 40 May 1, 1929		Apr 4, 1930	
to end July 22 1929		date of death	
✓ July 22 1929		OCT 26 1929	
widow Mary A Secrist		Remarks: Pay wid Mary A Secrist	
		447- Central Ave, Newark Ohio	
		Died July 22 1929	
		Reported AUG 10 1929	

NAME: Secrist Alexander W		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	902.449	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: Muscn K 4 US Vet V I			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12	70	July 10 1918	3 Feb 08
Reis 14	10	July 12 1918	23 May 13
25	12	July 15 1918	
30	12	July 20 1918	
Fees:			
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
178-02			

NAME ALEXANDER W SECRIST

Certificate No.

902449

Fees

No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72							90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

6-5571

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Alexander W Secrist

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

of May 11, 1921 902.449

Last paid to 1907

Rate:

= 72 3/4 4 50

Remarks:

72 3/4 4 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 67 40	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 36
1 9 62 80	1 11 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 11 36
2 2 36	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 9 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 36
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 11 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 11 36
3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 11 36
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 11 36
1 11 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 11 36
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 11 36
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 117	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 10 36
4 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 36

6-681

NAME: *Secrist Amos H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941639.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Misc & Indpt Co. O.V.S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	2	5 June 07	21 June 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
	13	7 Oct 12					
	16	2 Aug 14	8 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	9 Aug 18					
	21	9 Aug 23					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *10.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *253* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Secrist Anna D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *244532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri. 6. 163 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 Sept. 1887	18 May 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *82*

6-679

NAME: Amos H. Secrist ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 971639

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 75 30 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4		39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	5	40.67		3	4	87		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4		36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Anna D. Secrist CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 244532

Last paid DEC 15 Rate: 75 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.5		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secrist Belle E.*

Certificate No. *8703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Frank P.*

Service: *Sgt. Troop E. 3rd U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Nov 23-1918</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Died: *June 8-1920 A-3* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 14 1918*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Secrist Calvin P.*

Certificate No. *997368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P W 138 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sep 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 24 1915</i>	<i>NOV 17 1915</i>
						<i>21 Sept 24 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Aug 22 1917* Accrued order dated *Aug 12 1918*  
payable to widow *Carrie P. Secrist*

Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5236337 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Home: *2510 - Allendale Road  
Baltimore, Md.*

Former Roll No. *45968(a8)*

AUG 26 1918  
DEC - 3 1915

6-681

NAME: Belle E. Secrist				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. 8703															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of March 4, 1917.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: Calvin D. Secrist				18942				Certificate No. 997368														
Last paid to: Rate: 4 Jan'y 1908 @ 6 (a) 12 15 18				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	GROUP 1	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D.		2	4	45		2				2					
	3				3	13	A M F		3	4	45		3				3					
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4					
1908.	1	2/18	18 80	1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	12	N D B		2	4	54		2				2					
	3	9	NT		3	11	N		3	4	54		3				3					
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4					
1909.	1	16	WDE	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2					
	3	14			3	4			3	4	54		3				3					
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4				4					
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2					
	3	9	ABW		3	4	45		3				3				3					
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4					

6-681

NAME: *Secrist Carrie S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *850.661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Calvin C.*

Service: *Priv 10 138<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 25, 1917</i>	<i>August 12, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding \$10. SEP 24 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 26 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Charity M. Secrist* Certificate No. *635.399*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>14</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>13</i>		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Remained* *Reported 13 Jan 1913* *6/9/33*

5-681

NAME: <i>Carrie S. Secrist</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>850.661</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Fee 50*  
*SEP 24 207*  
*5 75*  
 GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: <i>Secrist, Charity M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>635.390</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Secrist, Samuel</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. F. 4" Mo. S. M. T. Load</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1907</i>		
Fees:			ENDING.		
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>new burial</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1-164</i>					

NAME: *Secrist. Darius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *414375* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt Co 7 Va. Cav*

Disability: *Bronchitis and rheum res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>21</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1905</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 13 - 1908* Bureau notified: *Apr 15 - 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *190 GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Secrist Edward W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204155* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt 28th Btry U S F Art*

Disability: *9 4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oot 11 1920</i>	<i>Jun 7 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20 W. O. B. Lipps* *622/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JUN 13 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>Darius Secrist</u>												Certificate No. <u>414375</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>13 7/2</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>GROUP 1</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: <u>EDWARD W. SECRIST</u>												Certificate No. <u>1204155</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: <u>Secrist Elah</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>818,434</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt D 163 ON 9/9</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>18</del>	<del>14 Dec 07</del>	<del>2 Apr 13</del>
Reis.	<del>18</del>	<del>14 Dec 07</del>	<del>2 Apr 13</del>
INC.	72	Jan 19-1923	MAR 2/1923 <sup>c</sup>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1034-02</u>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>936 696</u>		CIVIL WAR -WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <u>Jesse</u>		Law: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>	
Service <u>Pt, K, 3rd Penn. Provisional Cav.</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Feb. 24, 1923 <sup>r</sup>	July 6, 1923
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Jan 31 1925*
Died			
Reported <u>Jan. 12, 1929</u>		FEB 23 1929	
Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.			

NAME: <u>Elah Secrist</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1911.</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>818.434</u>			
Last paid to <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>72 322.40</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11 36		1 4 45		1 4 90		2 4 150		1	
2		2 12 36		2 5 48.70		2 4 90		3 4 50		2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 54		3 4 90		4 4		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 54		4 4 90		12 4		4	
1 9 64.67		1 11 36		1 4 54		1 4 90		3 1 4 50		1	
2 9 36		2 11 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		3 4 50		2	
3 15 36		3 11 36		3 4 54		3 4 172		3 4 50		3	
4 11 36		4 4 54		4 4 54		4 4 150		4 4 50.55		4	
1 11 36		1 4 54		1 4 54		1 4 150		1 Trans to Me		1	
2 11 36		2 4 54		2 4 54		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 11 36		3 4 45		3 4 54		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4 45		4 4 54		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150		1		1	
2 11 36		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2		2	
3 12 36		3 4 45		3 4 87.60		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 13 36		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME	Elizabeth Secrist													CIVIL WAR -WIDOW		
Certificate No.	936,696													SPECIAL ACT.		
Fees	\$10 Milo B. Stevens and Co. 23-7-28													Act of May 1, 1920		
															GROUP 1	
RATE--	30	50														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
ESTABLISHED PAYMENT SCHEDULE															2-1571	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK							
MARCH	4 30	4 50	4 50	4	4	4	4	<del>4 50</del>	CANCELED	CHECK						
APRIL	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4									
MAY	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4									
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4									
JULY	Free 28-120	4 30	4	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	B-4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4									
															3-1181 2/16/29	

NAME: *Secrist Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3574

Certificate No. *273-63-6* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Jacob B*

Service: *Pri 6 126 Penn Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 1886</i>	<i>23 Sept 1890</i>			
INC.	20					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Roca*

Died: Bureau notified: *Los Angeles*

Remarks: *Nebr Calif*

Former Roll No. *4444* *1727 W 2nd*

6-679 NOV 20 1918

NAME SECRETIST, EMMA S. (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 504936 ARMY DEPENDENT Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: **Frank P**

Service: **Pt B 17 U S Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.					

Died: *Aug 7 1923 - R.C.*

Reported: *SEP 5 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: Emma Secrist										Certificate No. 275-65-6										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	15	36		3	13				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
					1	4				1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	8-9			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1	4	36			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	20		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	19			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		EMMA S. SECRIST.											
Certificate No.													
Fees		504936											
		WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		20											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH		4											
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4											
JULY		4											
AUGUST		4											
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME: *Secrist, Emma S.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *504036* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank P. Secrist*

Service: *Pvt B 17 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Jan. 1900	23 Dec. 1900				
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* Home:

NAME: *Secrist, Frank W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134415* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** *106*

Service: *Pr-623 U.S.A.* **War with Spain**

Disability: *Mal Pois. Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Feb 1905	15 Feb 1907				
	12	Mar-24-21	Jul-12-22				

Fees: *Joseph P. Harrison \$10.9/12/22*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2943* Home: **AUG 3 1922** 6-681

NAME: Emma S. Secrist										Certificate No. 504936													
Last paid to: APR 4 1903					Rate: 20					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3	9	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: Frank W. Secrist										Certificate No. 1130415													
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: *Secrist, George* 140 981 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416,116* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Unassgd 3' Pa. H.A. + F, 188' Pa.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	15	Oct. 28/08	Nov. 16/08				
	21 <sup>50</sup>	May 22/12	Oct. 29/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *No date.* Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Secrist, Jesse* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *811904* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 3 Pa. Prov Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	15 June 1911	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	June 28, 1914	JUL 8 1914
Inc	15	27 June 1910	29 July 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	July 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28, 1923* Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks: Died. 1/28, 1923 Accrued order dated July 6/23  
m, also to widow Elizabeth Secrist  
Shirleysburg Pa. R.F.D.  
Home: A.D.#1, Shirleysburg Pa.

Former Roll No. *1363* 6-691



NAME		Secrist Lida		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		579 144		Act May 23, 1920	
Name of Soldier		James L.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Sgt C 5 W Va V Inf			
		6-5574			
73		ISSUES		MINORS, 46 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Dec. 25, 1930.			
Reported		JAN 19 1931			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Secrist Lida		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		579144		69105	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier:		James L.			
Service:		Sgt. C. 5 "H. Va. V. I.			
73		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		84 Apr. 1904	8 Sept. 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Increased to \$12.00 per month from					
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Columbus,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1846					
OCT 20 1916					
6-579					

NAME LIDA SECRIST

Certificate No.

579144

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Lida Secrist</i>		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>69103-579144</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <del>25</del> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3 4
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 7 24	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 4	1 4 4
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.27	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secrist. Margaret*

Certificate No. *707076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lesley Secrist*

Service: *Co. B 139th Ohio Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		5 July 1910	9 Aug. 1910			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *Atty none* payable to *Blanche E. Secrist*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 24067 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *260/1-287/9-690/4-2480*

6-670

35769 (3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Secrist Mary*

Certificate No. *351697* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Mother*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. I-7 La. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Aug 90	10 Nov 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 1910* Bureau notified: *Oct. 21, 1911*

Remarks: *Manor, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *260/1-287/9-690/4-2480* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Margaret Secrist</i>					Certificate No. <i>757,076</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	36	1	4	36	1		1				1			
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2		2				2			
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3		3				3			
	4			4	7	36	4	4	80	4		4				4			
1908.	1			1	8	36	1	4	36	1		1				1			
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2		2				2			
	3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3		3				3			
	4			4	6	36	4	11	14.93	4		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	36	1	4	60	1		1				1			
	2			2	4	36	2	4	00	2		2				2			
	3			3	4	36	3	28	49.33	3		3				3			
	4			4	4	36	4			4		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36	1	GROUP 2		1		1				1			
	2			2	4	36	2			2		2				2			
	3	22	11.60	3		36	3			3		3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4	36	4			4		4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary Secrist</i>					Certificate No. <i>351,697</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3	11	36	3				3				3				3			
	4	16	36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	13	36	1				1				1				1			
	2	15	36	2				2				2				2			
	3	14	36	3				3				3				3			
	4	10	36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1				1				1				1			
	2	24	36	2				2				2				2			
	3	15	36	3				3				3				3			
	4	GROUP 3		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Secrist Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863869* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Priv. 29. 73rd Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>May 1-1917</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 11-1919</i>			
<i>25</i>						
Fees: <i>J. P. Watts</i>		<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>3/29/19</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2-1919* Bureau notified: *Feb 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Secrist, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694839* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st M. 11th K. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1917</i>	<i>3 June 1918</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>29 July 1917</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1920*

Remarks:

Died *Oct 10 1920* Accrued order dated *AUG 10 1927*

payable to widow *Mary Davis* *117 North Little St.*  
*Fort Scott, Kans*

Former Roll No. *5113* JUN 27 1890

6-681



NAME		Secrist, Samuel H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	540833	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt B 152 Ind Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		June 27, 1926	Aug 2, 1926			Nov 16 1926	DEC 16 1926
				Remarks:		- 1081 Rec	
Accrued order dated MAR 26 1927 to widow Margaret A. Secrist				P P 3 Columbia City Indiana			
				AUG 13 1926			

NAME:		Secrist Samuel H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	540833	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	37733 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service:	P. B. 152 Ind		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>July 91</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>MAY</del>	<del>1912</del>
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Oct 08</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>SEP</del>	<del>1912</del>
				Inc.	19	Sept 15, 1916	Nov 21, 1916
					22 <sup>50</sup>	Sept 15, 1921	26
					30	June 10, 1918	
					32	Sept 15, 1918	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act 37733							

NAME SAMUEL H SECRIST

Certificate No. 540833

Act of May 1, 1920

Feed

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

5.3120

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel H Secrist

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

540833

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

8-12-1500

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3
4 6 30.40	4 7 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 2-20.90	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 76.80	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 93.27	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1942

NAME: *Secrist Sarah E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *639653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Richard E. Secrist* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pt 24" Ohio Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>	<i>13 Mch 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 25 1900</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 19 1920</b>				
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9201</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Secrest Simon R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544003* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ~~350730~~

Service: *Pt 4-16-80* ~~General Law~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Supposed*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>Nov 0</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 5 1917</i>	<i>July 16 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>30 June 11</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>12 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>24 25 May 12</i>				<i>Inc. 72. Sept. 9, 1922 - Jan. 26, 1923</i>			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i> <b>JUL 30 1917</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Secrist				Certificate No. 639653										
Last Paid NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8-12 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
	1			1	8 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	<del>4 75</del>	1924.	2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4			4	22 36		4	4 36		4			4	
	1	7 36		1	4		1	4 36		1			1	
1909.	2	7 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	7 36		3	4		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4			4	
	1	8 36		1	36		1	4 75		1			1	
1910.	2	6 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <u>Simon T. Decret</u>				Date of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>544003</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2 - SEP 4 - 1910</u>				Rate: <u><del>24</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>40 250.730</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 42	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	9 4 150	1	
2		2	7 42	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	1 4	3	
4		4	1 71	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	9 51	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	5 72 8	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 4 72	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Secrist, Susan E		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	919132	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Abraham			
Service: Pt A 17 Pa Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	March 16, 1922	
	40	<del>May 1, 1920</del> JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: Oct. 5, 1928			
Reported: NOV 12 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
SECRIST, SUSAN E.			
Certificate No.	919,132	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Name of Soldier: ABRAHAM			
Service: Pvt. Co. A, 17th. Reg. Penna. Cav.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		March 16, 1922	Sept. 12, 1922
Fees: None			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

SEP 23, 1922 6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

SUSAN E SECRIST

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

919132

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

SUSAN E. SECRIST

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

919,132

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Secrist, Susanna*

Certificate No. *548877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry B. Secrist*

Service: *Pr. 1698 N.Y. N.Y. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 24, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 16 1917		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Secrist Wesley* *353.370*

Certificate No. *737.117* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr B 139 ON & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 mcho 7</i>	<i>29 nov 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 15 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4351-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Susanna Secrist</i>				Certificate No. <i>543877</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 12 20 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	17	5
	1		24		1	9	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
	3		34		3	15	
	4		36		4	9	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
	1				1	4	74.67
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

NAME: <i>Wesley Secrist</i>				DECEASED			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Certificate No. <i>737.117</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>353, 370</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		215 34.93		4		
	1		9 36		1		
1908.	2		7 36	1912.	2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		9 36		4		
	1		11 36		1		
	2				2		
	3		11 36		3		
	4				4		
	1		11 36		1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 3*  
*8/19/10 \$7.20*  
*Widow, Add Ft. Thomas Ky*  
*21/10 Paid Margaret Secrist*

NAME: *Secrist, William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *577486* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. D. 73rd Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1594 June 1908</i>	<i>22 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Aug, 1909* Bureau notified: AUG 14 1909

Remarks: *(Received order Oct. 4, 1911)*

Former Roll No. *6065 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Secrist, William M* ACT, OF MAY 11, 1911 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221843* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. D. 3rd Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability: *Disability due to dis. of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Apr 1891</i>	<i>11 May 1891</i>				
		<i>17 21 June 1911</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill., 23 Jan 1911* TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 78. 1914* Bureau notified: JAN. 23 1914 MAR 14 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *William* Home: *WA 1/2/14*

6-661

NAME: <i>William A. Secrist</i>				Certificate No. <i>577486</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*1907. 1 1908. 1 1909. 1 1910. 1*

*1911. 1 1912. 1 1913. 1 1914. 1*

*1915. 1 1916. 1 1917. 1 1918. 1*

*1919. 1 1920. 1 1921. 1 1922. 1*

*1923. 1 1924. 1 1925. 1 1926. 1*

*1927. 1 1928. 1 1929. 1 1930. 1*

*1907. 2 1908. 2 1909. 2 1910. 2*

*1911. 2 1912. 2 1913. 2 1914. 2*

*1915. 2 1916. 2 1917. 2 1918. 2*

*1919. 2 1920. 2 1921. 2 1922. 2*

*1923. 2 1924. 2 1925. 2 1926. 2*

*1927. 2 1928. 2 1929. 2 1930. 2*

*1907. 3 1908. 3 1909. 3 1910. 3*

*1911. 3 1912. 3 1913. 3 1914. 3*

*1915. 3 1916. 3 1917. 3 1918. 3*

*1919. 3 1920. 3 1921. 3 1922. 3*

*1923. 3 1924. 3 1925. 3 1926. 3*

*1927. 3 1928. 3 1929. 3 1930. 3*

*1907. 4 1908. 4 1909. 4 1910. 4*

*1911. 4 1912. 4 1913. 4 1914. 4*

*1915. 4 1916. 4 1917. 4 1918. 4*

*1919. 4 1920. 4 1921. 4 1922. 4*

*1923. 4 1924. 4 1925. 4 1926. 4*

*1927. 4 1928. 4 1929. 4 1930. 4*

*DIED 4/11/1909 REPORTED AUG 14 1909*

*Accidentally killed*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>William M. Secrist</i>				Certificate No. <i>221893</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*1907. 1 1908. 1 1909. 1 1910. 1*

*1911. 1 1912. 1 1913. 1 1914. 1*

*1915. 1 1916. 1 1917. 1 1918. 1*

*1919. 1 1920. 1 1921. 1 1922. 1*

*1923. 1 1924. 1 1925. 1 1926. 1*

*1927. 1 1928. 1 1929. 1 1930. 1*

*1907. 2 1908. 2 1909. 2 1910. 2*

*1911. 2 1912. 2 1913. 2 1914. 2*

*1915. 2 1916. 2 1917. 2 1918. 2*

*1919. 2 1920. 2 1921. 2 1922. 2*

*1923. 2 1924. 2 1925. 2 1926. 2*

*1927. 2 1928. 2 1929. 2 1930. 2*

*1907. 3 1908. 3 1909. 3 1910. 3*

*1911. 3 1912. 3 1913. 3 1914. 3*

*1915. 3 1916. 3 1917. 3 1918. 3*

*1919. 3 1920. 3 1921. 3 1922. 3*

*1923. 3 1924. 3 1925. 3 1926. 3*

*1927. 3 1928. 3 1929. 3 1930. 3*

*1907. 4 1908. 4 1909. 4 1910. 4*

*1911. 4 1912. 4 1913. 4 1914. 4*

*1915. 4 1916. 4 1917. 4 1918. 4*

*1919. 4 1920. 4 1921. 4 1922. 4*

*1923. 4 1924. 4 1925. 4 1926. 4*

*1927. 4 1928. 4 1929. 4 1930. 4*

*DEAD.*

*GROUP 3*

NAME: <b>Secrist, William M.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>221893</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act May 11, 1912</b>					
Service:							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					<b>19</b>	<b>to Nov. 4, 1913</b>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<b>Top.</b>				<b>D.C. 1/23/14</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <b>Section Adam</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>927940</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt Co G. 48<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol Inf.</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rate 12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Apr 1908</del>	<del>5 May 1908</del>	INCREASE	<del>33</del>	<del>Mch 27 1915</del>	<del>Dec 6 1915</del>
<del>Rate 17</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 Feb. 1913</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>Mch 27 1920</del>	<del>13</del>
					<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <b>24 Henderson St, Natchez, Miss.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>29</b>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adam Section												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 927940											
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1908 12 = 234050				Rate: 234050				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		17	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		9 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		4 51		2		4 120		2		10 4 50		2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 51		3		4 120		3		11 4 50		3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 51 43		4		4 120		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1		6/17 253	1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		4 69		2		4 120		2		2 4 50		2		
	3		13 36		3		14 36		3		4 69		3		4 151		3		3 4 50		3		
	4		10 36		4		14 36		4		4 69		4		4 150		4		4 4 50		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 150	1929.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4 36		2		4 69		2		4 150		2		4 150		2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3		4 69		3		4 150		3		4 150		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 51		4		4 69		4		4 150		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		4 150	1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 51		2		4 69		2		4 150		2		4 150		2		
	3		11 36		3		4 51		3		4 99 60		3		4 150		3		4 150		3		
	4		15 36		4		4 51		4		4 120		4		4 150		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4 1912

4 Trans to No. 1 Payment Card

NAME: *Secum John F* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *543.985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 11, 1907*  
 Service: *290 reg V.I.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability: *Priv.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>12 March 1891</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 March 1907</i>	<i>25 April 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 June 1911</i>	<i>21 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *290 reg V.I.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/4/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Secum Abram* 29944 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *223369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Corp H 45 Ill. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 March 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Aug 1913</i>	<i>17 Sept 1913</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Oct 1908</i>	<i>13 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1308833 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled. Fremont Neb R# 1 Box 24*

Former Roll No. *31631 S.J.* Home:



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sedam, Alexander

Certificate No.

34033

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp. E, 29" Ind.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Reported

JUN 11 1926

72 June 6, 1921.

May 27, 1926  
37087 chh.

may 27

1926 Accrued order dated SEP 3 1926

payable to widow Martha Ann SedamFulton  
Indiana

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sedam, Cornelius

Certificate No.

486815

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 126 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Reported

JAN 11 1929

72 Feb 11 1922

Dec. 26, 1928  
letter to Finance 1/7, 1929

DEC 26 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1929

payable to widow Elegia A SedamIllinois City  
Ills.

NAME ALEXANDER SEDAM

Certificate No.

34033

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

13-5760

NAME

CORNELIUS SEDAM,

Certificate No.

486815

Dead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

23-5520





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sedam Cornelius*

Certificate No. *486815* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *9 B 126 Ill Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 11 1922</i>	<i>JUN 7 1922</i>

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sedam City Ill*

Former Roll No. *46328(98)* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sedam Edith*

Certificate No. *368735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *George S*

Service: *Pr 9-41 USC V\**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Oct 90</i>	<i>30 mch 93</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Cornelius Sedam</u>				19119				Certificate No. <u>486815</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11 N. D. B			2	4	90.		2	4	120
	3				3	10 NT			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	1/10	64.50	1912.	1	8 A. H.		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	NT		2	8 D. D.			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	18	AM		3				3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4	12/1 - 44			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1					ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2	10	JHT	1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7	N. T.		2	4 90			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7/9	57.67		3	4 90			3	4	90		3	54	150.87
	4				4	4 90			4	4	128.		4	TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: <u>Edith Sedam</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>368735</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 12 30</u>				Rate: <u>8 12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	8			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75	
1908.	1	2	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	
	2	8			2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4 36			3	4 85.50	
	4	8	36		4	15			4	4 36			4	4 90	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90	
	2	8			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90	
	3	8			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90	
	4	6			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.13		1922.	1	4 90	
	2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90	

NAME		Sedam, Eliza A.		G-P. A. 2	
Certificate No.		1632988		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>ARMY WIDOW</div> <div>Law:</div> </div> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 10px;">ACT MAY 1928-WIDOW</div>	
Name of soldier		Cornelius Sedam			
Service		Private, Co. B, 126th Illinois Infantry			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
Orig	40	Jan 21, 1929	March 18, 1929		
Died	<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">June 10, 1930.</div> <div style="font-weight: bold; font-size: 1.2em;">JUL 17 1930</div>				
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME		Sedam, Elmer P.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		982714		2994	
		ARMY INVALID.		Law: War with Spain.	
Service		Pr. 422 U.S.I.			
Disability:		G. S. Wa Chest.			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	14	26 Sept 1900	13 Nov 1900		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
2712					

NAME **Elisa A. Sedam**

Certificate No. **1632988**

Fee \$10 to **A. B. Nichols & Co. PA 3/27/29**

ACT MAY 23, 1938-WIDOW

✓43

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							40					
JANUARY								4 40				
FEBRUARY								4 40				
MARCH						27	47.33	4 40				
APRIL							40	4 40				
MAY							4 40	4 40				
JUNE							4 40	4 40				
JULY							4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
AUGUST							4 40					
SEPTEMBER							4 40					
OCTOBER							4 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

**Elmer P. Sedam**

Certificate No.

**982710**

Last paid to:

Rate:

**14**

Remarks:

**WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 42	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 42	1923. 1 4 14	1927. 1
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 14	2
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 14	3
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 14	4
1908. 1 5 42	1912. 1 4 42	1916. 1 4 42	1920. 1 4 42	1924. 1 4 14	1928. 1
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 14	2
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 14	3
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4	4
1909. 1 4 42	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 42	1921. 1 4 42	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2	2
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3	3
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4	4
1910. 1 4 42	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 42	1922. 1 4 42	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2	2
3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3	3
4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927		

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Sedam Emeret  
Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 23, 1920-WIDOW

1652782  
Name of soldierRobert T  
Service

Sgt C 15 Ill Inf

2-2573

ISSUES				MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Oct 21 1929	Nov 19 1929			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

*Mar. 1, 1930.*  
MAR 18 1930

NAME Emeret Sedam  
Certificate No. 1652782  
Fees /none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

/42

RATE-							40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4 40				
FEBRUARY								4 40				
MARCH								<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER							29	17.33				
DECEMBER								43 40				



Notice to John  
3-1081  
L/10

NAME: *Sedam James Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS* *Mch 4. 1917*

Service: *P. A. 5 & S. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 23. 1918</i>				

Fees: *Henry Hegner. \$25 Pd. 2/19/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 1 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sedam James P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *633 467* ARMY INVALID. Law: *334.640* *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Capt G 10 O V J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1350-02* Home:

6-681

**DECEASED.**

NAME: <i>James Calvin Sedam</i>										Certificate No. <i>6779</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4 20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	1	4	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4 20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4 20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	5	4 20	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		

*2/19/180*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

*Trans. Co. Lg. Payment Card.*

6-581

NAME: <i>James P Sedam</i>										Certificate No. <i>633.467</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks: <b>DECEASED.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*12/23 Feb 15*

*Dead 70 with 334 Mississippi St Sta 4*

**GROUP 3**

6-581

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	SEDAM, JAMES T.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	762 859		
Disability	Pt I 28 Ill Inf		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						9-8572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died Sept. 2, 1923   Reported SEP 14 1923 Remarks: Ch =						

NAME: Sedam James T		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	762859	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.		
Service:	P 228 Ill Inf				
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		6 Apr 1908	29 Apr 1908	Reis 16		22 May 1912	21 Dec 1912
				Inc 20		mlw 30 1916	Nov 7, 1916
				24		mlw 30 1921	8
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 48340(a8)				Home:			

NAME JAMES T SEDAM

Certificate No.

Fees

762859

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: James T Sedam					19979					Certificate No. 762859				
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8(a) 12 16 20 00					Remarks: 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 HEO	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1									
2	2 11	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2									
3	3 10 NDB	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3									
4	4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4									
1908. 1	1 8 ABW	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1									
2	2 8 NDB	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2									
3 7/18 3573	3 11 NDB	3 4 48.53	3 4 136.50	3 4 50	3									
4	4	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4									
1909. 1 9	1 ACT MAY 1 1912	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1									
2 10 ABW	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2									
3 14 JHT	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3									
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4									
1910. 1 11 H.T.	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1									
2 7 HEO	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2									
3 9 S.E.R.	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3									
4 5 HED	4 4 48	4 4 117	4 4 150	4 4 50	4									
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927									

NAME: *Sedam Joseph A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri 04 14 Sig & S and Signal Corps (N.S. Vols)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>JUN 28 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 21</i>	<i>21</i>				
REISSUE		<i>24 Feb. 28 1915</i>	<i>May 13, 1915</i>				
INC.		<i>30 Feb 28 1920</i>					
Fees:		<i>10</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Jan. 21, 1918</i>	<i>FEB 8 1918</i>	<i>Check No. 6053065</i>	<i>Dated FEB 4 1918</i>	<i>Cancelled</i>		
Remarks:	<i>* came to correct service and allow pay.</i>						
	<i>Died 1/21 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1918.</i>						
	<i>payable to widow Sarah E. D.</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Sedam, Levi H.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *699109* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 92 111 Vol Inf*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1924</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1925</i>		
				<i>Died Feb 4 1927</i>	<i>Reported FEB 11 1927</i>
				<i>Remarks: 87087. (D)</i>	
				<i>JAN 21 1925</i>	

NAME <b>Joseph A. Sedam</b>					Certificate No. <b>998327</b>														
Last paid to: <b>17 18 24-</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		636	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/9	1240		2		536		2		4 54		2				2		
	3	10	86		3		536		3		72		3				3		
	4		536		4		736		4		72		4				4		
	1		11 36		1		636		1		4 72		1				1		
1908.	2		536	1912.	2		736	1916.	2		4 72	1920.	1		Inc. ✓	1924.	2		
	3		736		3		736		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		536		4		868		4		72		4				4		
	1		836		1		454		1		4 72		1				1		
1909.	2		536	1913.	2		454	1917.	2		4 72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		636		3		454		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		536		4		454		4		4 72		4				4		
	1		536		1		54		1		4 72		1				1		
1910.	2		636	1914.	2		54	1918.	2		6240	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		636		3		454		3		rr		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		54		4		GROUP 2		4				4		

NAME <b>LEVI H. SEDAM.</b>		Certificate No. <b>699109</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 1</b>					
RATE-	50-	50-	72		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72		
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72		
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72		
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		

NAME: Sedam Levi H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 699109 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912

Service: P 7 92 Ill Vol Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prio 12		27 Feb 1907	9 Apr 1907	Prio 18		23 May 1912	16 Nov 1912
				INC		24 Aug 5 1914	1 AUG 23 1914 H
				INC		30 Aug 5 1919	
						140 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49539 (ag) Home: SEP 1 1 1914

6-681

NAME: Sedam Margaret M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 826881 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: Prio. C. 83. and C. 48 Ind. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Mar 7-1917	June 22-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: F. M. Long \$10.00 7/12.17

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6/29

6-679

NAME: <u>Levi H. Sedam</u>				20439				Certificate No. <u>699109</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	7/3	4 93		2	11	N. D. E		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	AMF		3	10	HEO		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11	AMF		4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	14	EBS	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	15	GER		2	8	NT		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13	ABW		3	11	AM		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	15	ADD		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	14	AMF		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8	AMF		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7	ABW		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	HEO		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	6	65 80		4	4	132 80		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: <u>Margaret M. Sedam</u>				Certificate No. <u>826881</u>															
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90 50		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30

NAME		Sedam Martha Ann		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		1541 875	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of soldier		Alexander			
Service		Corp E 29 Ind Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 4 1926	Sep 3 1926			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

*June 20, 1927*

**JUL 7 1927**

NAME		Sedam Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		310571	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1923
Name of Soldier		Levi			
Service		Pt A 3 Ind Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

*April 6, 1930*

**MAY 15 1930**

NAME Martha Ann Sedam

Certificate No. 1541 875

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees \$10 Elmer E Beck

9/21/26

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					4 30							
JUNE					4 30							
JULY					4 30							
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

fee  
21.80  
4 30  
4 30  
4 30

NAME MARY E SEDAM

Certificate No.

Fees 310571

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Sedam Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2) <i>48053</i>
Certificate No. <i>310541</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Levi</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>P A 3 Ind Cav</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
71		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apl 08 20 Oct 91</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees Inc 30		May 1, 1920
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>42826 Act</i>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)
<i>Sedam, Mary F.</i>		
Certificate No. <i>636556</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>James P.</i>		
Service <i>Capt G 10 Ohio Vol Inf</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
W		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920
	50	AUG 4 1926
		DEC 17 1926
Died	<i>Nov. 5, 1930.</i>	
Reported	<i>DEC 16 1930</i>	
Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Sedam</i>				Certificate No. <i>310541</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>23 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>22 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>21 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>21 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>21 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>18 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>16 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.

NAME: <i>MARY F SEDAM</i>		Certificate No. <i>636556</i>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 3						
RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Sedam Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *71.400*

Name of Soldier: *James P.* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Capt G. O. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2349 DEC 19 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sedam Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *460920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P B 126 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & dis of respiratory organs*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>21 June 1905</i>	<i>27 July 1905</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 13, 1920 (Letter)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 30 1920</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30374</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary F. Sedam</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>636536</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 20.25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1 13 24		1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	11 4 30	1	
2 13		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3 16 36		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4 14		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	14 4 30	4	
1 12 36		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	15 4	1	
2 11 36		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3 11 36		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4 11 36		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1 9 36		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2 13 36		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3 13 36		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4 13 36		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Peter Sedam</i>				20650 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>460920</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	APR 1911	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 N D B	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1		1	9 A B W	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2		2	8 E R	2	4 90	2	120	2		2	
3		3	13 E M B	3	4 90	3	4 141	3		3	
4		4	12/27 26 40	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 L B L	1	4 90	1	GROUP 1	1		1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1		1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	90	2	90	2		2		2	
3		3	90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	128	4		4		4	

NAME		Sedam, Robert T.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		196671		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Sgt C 115 111 Inf.			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	Sept 30, 1924	Dec 31, 1924						
Inc	90	Feb 19, 1929	Mar 25, 1929						
				Died	Sept 6/1929	Reported	OCT 10 1929		
				Remarks:					
				<p>NOV 19 1929</p> <p>Saint Lawrence Co. Dakota</p> <p>JAN 6 1925</p>					

✓ Sept 6. 1929 accrued Emeret Sedam

NAME		Sedam Robert T.		54735 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		196671		SPECIAL ACT	
		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service:		Sgt. C. 115 <sup>th</sup> Inf.			
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	Apr 1908	Apr 17-1908				
Reis	40	Sept 27 1918	Nov 1. 1918				
Inc		May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 52866				Home:			

6-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

✓ 39

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50—	50—	72						90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			

**CANCELED**

# DEAD

NAME: <i>Robert T. Sedam</i>			Certificate No. <i>126.671</i>		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>90</i> <del><i>10</i></del> <i>50</i>		
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 10 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 4 90	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 9 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 9 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 10 90	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 OCT 1908	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 13 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 13 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 12 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 10 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 13 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 10 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 13 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME: <i>Sedam, Sarah E.D.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>845440</i>				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph A.</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt Co H. 14" N.Y. Inf. 2nd Signal Corps U.S. Vol.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1918</i>	<i>May 25, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Sedam Sarah J.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) <i>48800</i>		
Certificate No. <i>592468</i>				Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
ARMY WIDOW.						
Name of Soldier: <i>John M.</i>						
Service: <i>P. I. 117 2nd G. 139 Ind</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>apl 08</i>	<i>23 May 05</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 6, 1923</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1923</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43 2-11 Act</i>						

NAME: <i>Sarah E. D. Sedam</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>84594</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	6 1/2	68 <sup>33</sup>		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Sedam</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>592468</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1							
	2				2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3				
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1							
	2				2		4 36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2				
	3				3		4 36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3				
	4				4		4 36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		2 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1							
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2				
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3				
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4				
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME:

Sedam Thomas R

33437

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

702187

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri B 126 Ill Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri 20</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>2 July 1907</del>				
Pri 30	31	May 1912	18 Feb 1913				
Fees:				Ct 187 10 1913 Fee			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Aug 4 1912		Bureau notified:		3 26 13	
Remarks:				Unadmitted Nebr Admitted Nebr			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
33 A.J. 941				Nebr			

NAME:

Thomas R. Sedam

Certificate No.

702187

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907 @ 12

Rate:

20.30

Remarks:

1907 32.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	14			2				2				2			
3		4-12	32	3	19			3				3				3			
4		21	60	4	11			4				4				4			
1		11	60	1	22			1				1				1			
2		13	60	2	8			2				2				2			
3		13	60	3	9			3				3				3			
4		8	60	4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4			
1		11		1				1				1				1			
2		12		2				2				2				2			
3		8		3				3				3				3			
4		8		4				4				4				4			
1		14		1				1				1				1			
2		15	60	2	Des Moines.			2				2				2			
3		8		3				3				3				3			
4		11		4				4				4				4			

NAME: SEDAM, WALKER Y.				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Certificate No. 35179				NAVY INVALID.			
Service: Acting 1st Asst. Engineer U.S. Navy				Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>MAR 15 1907</del>	JUL 19 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	NOV 10 1911	NOV 21 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		20 - 100 - 1914					
San Francisco.							
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb. 9, 1923 =		Bureau notified: 8-1081-8 =		MAR 26 1923			
Remarks: died Feb. 9, 1923. Accrued order dated JAN 4 1924.							
payable to widow Helen J. Sedam,				Rockport, Texas.			
Former Roll No. 4876 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

NAME.

WALKER Y. SEDAN ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

35179

Last paid to: June '07

Rate:

12-15-23-30-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act 8/27/90																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1	1/9	10
	2	8/2	10 <sup>53</sup>		2	10	36		2	4	90		2	4	720		2	0	4	50		2	24	
	3	16/2	36		3	17	36		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	1	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	11	38 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/8	36	1912.	1	20	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	11	36		2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4		50	2		
	3	14	36		3	16			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	2	4		50	3		
	4	17	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	2	4		50	4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4 <sup>5</sup> /17	69 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	17	36		4		69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	10			3	Inc.	76 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3					
	4	17			4		90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1920	4		DEAD	4						



NAME: *William O. Sedam* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *74621*

Last paid to: Rate: *15-30 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	24		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	21		4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15	mt	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	24		2		36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	24		3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	mt		4		36		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1921

NAME: *William Sedars* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *153066*

Last paid to: Rate: *30-* Remarks: *353.845*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/12	46.37		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	41.67		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	57.90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	5			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				6				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3				3				7				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				8	8/23/26	28.		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sedberry, John R*

Certificate No. *304210* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt G 48<sup>th</sup> Ky*

Disability: *Piles & no. dis. & return*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Oct 1890</i>	<i>2 Dec 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/13* Bureau notified: *2/10/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10091* *Gen. Law* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.) **2181**

NAME: *Sedden, Joseph*

Certificate No. *6211712* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. B. 37<sup>th</sup> ng.* *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>aug 11/90</i>	<i>aug. 7/91</i>	<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 5-1913</i>	
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 23/09</i>	<i>nov. 11/09</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>July 23-1917</i>	<i>Jan 7-1914</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>July 23-1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Transferred to: Inc. 72 Feb. 25, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 9-1923</i>

Fees: *377*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1900.*

Former Roll No. *16* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John R Sedberry</i>				Certificate No. <i>304210</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>W</i>			
				<b>DEAD</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72
	2				2	5	72
	3			1912.	3	8	72
	4				4	7	72
1908.	1			1913.	1	6	72
	2				2	4	72
	3			1914.	3	7	72
	4				4	6	72
1909.	1			1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3			1916.	3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
1910.	1			1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3			1918.	3	4	72
	4				4	4	72
				1919.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
				1920.	3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1921.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
				1922.	3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1923.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
				1924.	3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1925.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
				1926.	3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1927.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
				1928.	3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1929.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
				1930.	3	4	72
					4	4	72

NAME: <i>Joseph Sedden</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>2181</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 15 18 30 50 72</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3			1912.	3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1913.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3			1914.	3	19	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1916.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1918.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1920.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1922.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1923.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1924.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1925.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1926.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1927.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1928.	3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1929.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
				1930.	3	4	36
					4	4	36

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sedden, Joseph  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

641 712  
ServicePt. B. 37" N.J.  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Feb. 25, 1922.				
				Died <u>Dec. 7, 1923</u> Reported <u>JAN 7 1924</u> Remarks: <u>3-1081-L</u>		
Died <u>Dec. 7, 1923</u> Accrued <u>FEB 14 1924</u> payable to widow <u>Fannie E. Sedden,</u>				<u>410 Church St.</u> <u>Pesquehanna</u> <u>Pa</u>		

NAME: <u>Sedden, Laveria</u>				(3-P. A. 4.)			
Certificate No. <u>608-347</u>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <u>War with Spain.</u>			
Name of Soldier: <u>James R. Sedden</u>							
Service: <u>Pt. A. 24 U.S. Inf</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Sept. 1904</u>	<u>26 Apr. 1906</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>March 29, 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>2-3 JUN 25 1915</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3570</u>				Home:			

NAME JOSEPH SEDDEN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 641712

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72											
FEBRUARY		87 96											
MARCH													
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4 72											
JULY		4 72											
AUGUST		4 72											
SEPTEMBER		4 72											
OCTOBER		4 72											
NOVEMBER		4 72											
DECEMBER		4 72											

NAME: <i>Lavinia Sedden</i>		Dependent Relative.		Certificate No. <i>608.347</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Sep 4, 1906</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18 74	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 18 36	2 12	2 4 36	2 2870438	2 JUN 4 1915	2 canceled.
3 10 36	3 9	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 X X	4 7	4	4	4	4
1 25 72	1 16	1	1	1	1
2 18 36	2 10	2	2	2	2
3 18 36	3 13	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 24 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 X X	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 14 72	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 14 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 14	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 14	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME Sedden, Sarah E (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 931 411 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier John Sedden, alias John Sutton Service Pt. Prov. Co. L, 5 US Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	July 22, 1922	March 30, 1923			
	20	Sept. 1, 1922				
Died						
Reported		OCT 16 1924				
Remarks:	Remarried Sept. 17, 1924 - <i>Chico 10/19/27</i>					

*Georgetown, Ind. - R. R. 1* APR 13 1923

NAME Seddens James (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 668 818 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl 4 Indpt Co 0 vac

Disability: 75%

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 07</del>	<del>16 Apr 07</del>	Inc.	30	Sept. 1, 1915	Oct 9, 1915
Inc.	15	Sept 10	1 Oct 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	May 12	15 Aug 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to: ---			
Died:	Aug 6 1919	Bureau notified:	SEP 10 1919				
Remarks:	Georgetown O.			R.D. 2 Georgetown O.			
Accord order dated OCT 27 1919							
Widow Sarah U. Seddens							
NOV 5 1919							
15 1915							
ORIGINAL							

NAME Sarah E Sedden

Certificate No. 931,411

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

None

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	25 157	4										
MAY	8 20	4										
JUNE	B-4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELED  
10/13/33 To date of remarriage 9/17/24

2-10-21 to 2-10-27

NAME: <u>Sarah E Sedden</u>		Date of Mar 11, 191		Certificate No. <u>668,818</u>	
Last paid to: <u>100 MAR 4 1907</u>		Rate: <u>27-30 40</u>		Remarks: <u>333.060</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 12 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 9 36	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 9 36	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 DEAD	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 84	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
2 9 36	2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 84	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 9 36	3 10 76 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 90	3 GROUP 3	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 36	4 4 2	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 120	1929. 1 4 120
2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 11 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 120	1930. 1 4 120
2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 10 44	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

NAME: *Seddens Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878.846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Coorpl. 4 Snaptles O. Leas.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Aug 20. 1919</i>	<i>Oct 27. 1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12. 1920* Bureau notified: *5-3-20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Seddinger, Howe R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *730.830.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57. 2. 1410*

Service: *Hosp. Steud. 98" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 11/07</i>	<i>Apr. 8/07.</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 20/09</i>	<i>Oct. 29/09</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 10/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1- 1921* Bureau notified: *1261 S AVA*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 21. 1890*  
*Catharine Jackson. Edw. \$15.00<sup>00</sup>*  
*Ct of Chancery Mercer Co Ct. 5/17/20.*  
*From May 1920 ems made payable to Gen*  
*EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH JUDGE. Jan. 1921* Home: *5938 Driving St. Phila Pa. 2. 1/24*

NAME: <u>Sarah A Seddens</u>				Certificate No. <u>878.846</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>57 Howe K. Seddinger</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>730,830</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1410</u>				Remarks: <u>50 Act of May 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	4	44		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	5	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	4	45		3	8	85 <sup>67</sup>		3	4	90		3	X	✓		3		
	4	4	45		4	5	90		4	4	90		4	1/20	301		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	47 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3		108		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: **SEDDINGER, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1037088** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. H 2" Pa. Res. V. I.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Act June 27, 1890	31 Jan. 1902	REISSUE	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 14 1912
Inc	10	30 Nov. 1903	19 Feb. 1904				
Reis	15	5 Feb. 1908	11 Nov. 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1910.							
Died: <i>Dropped</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 21 1916</b>			
Remarks: <i>Failure to claim within legal limitation</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 3/20/13</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Sedding, John* (3-P. A. 1.) **309 1790**

Certificate No. **1,037,088** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt. H, 2" Pa. Res.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 5/08	Nov. 11/08				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <b>Dis - SEP 1 1910</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: JOHN SEDDINGER					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 1037088					
Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1910					Rate: 25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2		
	3				3	11	45 H.H.		3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3	3				3				
	4				4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		2				2				
	3				3		3				3				
	4				4		4				4				

NAME: 309 John Seddinger					Certificate No. 1,037,088										
Last paid to: 1790					Rate: 15					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	23	44		83	4				4				4	
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hurt Eusebia A. <sup>Widow</sup> Seddon</i>		34584 (3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>60933</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of March 3, 1901.				
Name of Soldier: <i>William N. Hurt</i>						
Service: <i>Pr. B-89 Ill. Vol Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct '03</i>	<i>29 Apr '04</i>	<i>John D.</i>	<i>25 July '66</i>	<i>20 Dec '75</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Chicago 4/29/04 San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 19, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 25, 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>San Del. Pocatello, Ida.</i>						
<i>rep by E. G. Gallett " "</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6211-518</i>				6-679		

NAME

Eusebia A Hurt <sup>now</sup> Seddon

Certificate No.

60933

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	14 36			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	14 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	11 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	14 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	12 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		Seddon, Albert		G-P.A.D.	
Certificate No.		1,245,240		NAVY INVALID	
Service		Fireman First Class U.S. Navy		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
Orig	12	July 7, 1921	May 27, 1924	Discharged	
				Died	3-10-25
				Reported	APR 14 1925
				Died Feb 8, 1925 Accrued order dated June 17, 1925	
				payable to widow Mary Seddon	
				542 2d 133 St. N. York - N.Y.	

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

From \$20. M. E. Brown 6-9-24

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Seddon John</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>1791</b>					
Certificate No. <u>883.385</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <u>183</u> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <u>4696 Pa.</u>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb 19 1907	Dec 13 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>5/16/09 - C.P.</u>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 22 1909</b>					
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME <u>Seddon Kate</u>		(3-P. A. 2a)					
Certificate No. <u>446606</u>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>					
Name of Soldier <u>William</u>							
Service <u>Pt H 129 Pa</u>							
<b>ISSUES</b>		6-6574					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died: <u>April 4 1926</u>							
Reported: <u>MAY 7 1926</u>							
Remarks:							

NAME: 183 <i>John Seddon</i>										Certificate No. 883,385									
Last paid to: 1791										Rate: 15									
										Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/30	2550		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	27	650		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5-16-09			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5-16-09  
 Widow, Margaret  
 Accepted Order 8-18-09.  
 GROUP 2

NAME KATE SEDDON											
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 446606											

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

CHECK  
 CANCELED





NAME: *Seddon, Margaret b* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1106 A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. b. 96 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 8-1909</i>	<i>Aug 3-1909</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>		<i>30</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>493</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Seddon William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196.030* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Capt. Battery A. 1st Battalion Me H. Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 6. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 5. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. Paid</i>				<i>DEC 30 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 1106. a margaret b. Seddon				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 686551																
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	30		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 <sup>87</sup>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	18		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924

NAME: William R. Seddon				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1196.030																
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4		12	2						
	3				3				3				3	11	4		12	3						
	4				4				4				4	12	4		12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2	4		12	2						
	3				3				3				3	3	4		12	3						
	4				4				4				4	4	4		12	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	6	4		2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG 4 1924

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Sedelbauer, Eva M* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **9399**

Certificate No. *456.548* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John L. Sedelbauer*

Service: *Sgt K 15 Mich V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Sep 1897</i>	<i>15 Dec 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1911 P.M.* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4836* 6-679

NAME: *Sedelmaier Katharina* **Dead** (3-P. A. 2.) **0585**

Certificate No. *617037* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Eli Meyer*

Service: *Pv. K.-8 Mich Inf Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1906</i>	<i>5 July 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 9 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~4978~~ **DEC 15 1917** **JAN 10 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Eva M. Sedelbauer</i>					Certificate No. <i>456.548</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Katharina Sedelmaier</i>					CIVIC WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>617 057</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1				
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 15	2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	80		3		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4		



NAME Edward Sedelmyer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1263328

Act of June 5 1920

Fee ☒ \$20 Charles L Amey 5-4-25-

25											
RATE-			<del>15</del>	<del>15</del>							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY				4	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4					
APRIL			2	4	4	4					
MAY			4-62	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Sedenburg William</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>3248</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1148599</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>	
Service: <i>P F 45 U.S.A.</i>					
Disability: <i>Mal Pois.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>6 r 6 Oct 06</i>	<i>4 Aug 08</i>		
			<i>20 June 11</i>		
<i>Sup</i>		<i>Apr. 25, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 23, 1922</i>		
<i>Reis 12</i>					
Fees: <i>#10 - Frank M. Hay 1/11/23</i>					
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2913</i>				Home: <i>JAN 2 - 1923</i> 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)			
Seder, Henry					
Certificate No. <i>706480</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service					
Disability <i>Pt. E 105 Pa.</i>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1923.</i>	<i>April 15, 1923.</i>		
				<i>May 10. 1925</i>	<i>Reported JUL 15 1925</i>
				Remarks	
				<i>ck =</i>	

NAME: <i>William Sedenburg</i>				ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1148599</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18-	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2			2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	6	
	3			3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	6	
	4			4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5-18		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2			2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	12	
	3			3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	12	
	4			4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	12	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18
	2			2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	
	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	
	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	18
	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	
	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	
	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME		HENRY SEDER		Certificate No.		706480		Act of May 1, 1920				
RATE-		572		GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <u>Henry Seder</u>										Certificate No. <u>706.480</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1225</u>				Rate: <u>12:43:15:48</u>		Remarks: <u>30-50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	38	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	38		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	38		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	38		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	27	36 <sup>523</sup>		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	Inc	46 <sup>10</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	3547		4	14	39 <sup>623</sup>		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	38	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	38		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	38		3	4	45		3		75 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	38		4	4	15		4	4	90		4				4				4		

# CHARGE DUMMY

NAME <b>Seders Henrietta</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>895,014</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>James</b>			
Service <b>Pt L 1st Pa Cav &amp; Co G 2 Pa Prov Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>Aug. 21, 1920</b>	
	<del>30</del>	<del>Aug. 21, 1920</del>	
Died <i>Agos. 22, 1925</i>			
Reported <b>MAY 5 1925</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Seders Henrietta</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>895014</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. L 1st Pa. Cav and Co. G. 2nd Pa. Prov. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>Cav.</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>c</i>
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 21-1920</i>	<i>Dec 21-1920</i>
<i>Cash @ 1000</i>		<i>1/17-21</i>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

HENRIETTA SEDERS

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

895014

GROUP 2

[illegible]

**NAME:**

NAME: Henrietta Seders

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

cate No. 895014

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2' 2 4 30	1927.		1					
		2				2				2				2	2 2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3				3	2 2 4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4	1 2 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	2 1 4 30	1928.		1					
		2				2				2				2	2 2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3				3	2 3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4	1 4			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90 B	1929.		1					
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1					
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4					

6-681

NAME: *Seders James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 40-1579 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788213 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Pa. Cav. & 2nd Pa. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Jan 4 1908</i>	<i>Mch. 21 1908</i>	INCREASE	20	<i>Sept 12 1915</i>	<i>Dec 3 1918</i>
"	16	<i>May 25 12</i>	<i>Dec 26 12</i>		35	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>H</i>
	30	<i>June 10 1918</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *Aug 11 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: SEDERS, JEREMIAH (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706433 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912 Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *1st E. 6 M. Va. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>NOV 20 1907</i>	Inc.	30	<i>4 Sept 1915</i>	<i>22 Nov 1915</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>SEP 27 1910</i>	<i>APR 6 1911</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	25	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 3 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Died: *Mar 31 1919* APR 23 1919 3-1087

Remarks: *Mar 31 1919* JUL 16 1919

*No* *Lucinda Seders Pennsboro W. Va.*

*DEC 14 1915*

Former Roll No. 59574 Act 6/27/07 Home: ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: 40 James Seders					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 788,213																		
Last paid to: 1579					Rate: 12: 18: 30 35 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	5	260 <sup>73</sup>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
	1	43	4		1	9	36		1	4	48		1	4	105		1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	6	36		2	4	48	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4	36		3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36 <sup>21</sup> <sup>20</sup>		4	4	48		4	17 <sup>21</sup>	13 <sup>23</sup>		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4			1	4	48		1		26		1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4			2	4	48	1921.	2	GROUP 2		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	48		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	48		1	4	48		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		48		2	4	48	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3				3				3	3-887	
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	48		4				4				4	108/25	

NAME: JEREMIAH SEDERS					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 706433													
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907					Rate: 12: 15: 30 40					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	15	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	75		3	7/30	37 <sup>39</sup>		3				3		
	4	7	47 <sup>23</sup>		4		6		4	4	75 <sup>15</sup>		4		96		4				4		
	1	9	36		1		6		1	4	90		1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2		8		2		90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	15	36		3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		4		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1		36		1		4		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2		4		2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4	75	4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1		4	75	1		90		1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		4	75	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7	36		3		4	75	3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		4	75	4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S E D E R S, J O H N T.**

Certificate No. **579428** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: **Pvt. A - 14<sup>th</sup> N. Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>FEB 23 1907</del>	<del>MAY 9 - 1907</del>	Inc.	24	Oct 19-1914	
REISSUE	18	MAY 21 1912	SEP 27 1912		30	Oct 19-1919	Dec 10-1914
					40	June 10 1918	W
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>39874 Act of June 27, 1890.</b> Home:							

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Seders Lucinda**

Certificate No. **873. 230** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Name of Soldier: **Jeremiah**

Service: **Pvt. E. 6 N. Va. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	July 16. 1919			
Fees: <b>No fee.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>4/30</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>1112-1919</b>						

6-679

NAME: JOHN T. SEDERS				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 579428							
Last paid to: March '07 Act 6/27/90				Rate: 78 24 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7	37 47		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	6			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	7			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120
	1	9			1	6			1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3	10			3	10	36 38 50		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	6			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	15
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3		
	4	6			4	4	54 49		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Lucinda Seders				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. 873.230							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 90
	2				2				2				2	7/30 46 67	
	3				3				3				3	4 75	
	4				4				4				4	4 75	
	1				1				1				1	4 75	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4 75	
	3				3				3				3	4 95.50	
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4 80	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4 90	
	3				3				3				3	4 90	
	4				4				4				4	4 90	
	1				1				1				1	4 90	
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4 90	
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Seders Mary C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

379659

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

138

Service

Tyler W.

Corpl. H. 142 Ill. Inf.

76

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 9. 1926

APR 17 1926

NAME:

Seders Mary C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

379659

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Tyler W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corpl. H. 142 Ill. Inf.

76

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 Aug 90

6 July 93

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Mch 9. 1917

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

75467

MAR 30 1917.

NAME

MARY C. SEDERS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

379659

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter R.M.  
to Rev.  
3-1081  
D 4/16*

NAME:

Mary C Seders 11614

Certificate No.

379659

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 N. D. 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 10 N. D. 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 12 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 36	4 10 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 10 A. M. F. 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 10 S. E. 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908 4 36	3 15 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4 3	3
4 4 36	4 10 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 L. Q. 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	2 1	1
2 15 4 36	2 4 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	3 2	2
3 10 NT 4 36	3 4 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	4 3	3
4 11 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	1 4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	2 1	1
2 9 HEO 4 36	2 4 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	3 2	2
3 4 36	3 4 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4	1926. 1 4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S E D E R S T R O M   C H A R L E S   A**

Certificate No. **1,213,328**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. H, 3rd. Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec. 27, 1921	Nov. 22, 1922				

Fees: **\$10 J.G Tetlow DEC 19 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      2 1922-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ***Hilkins Mrs Sedgell Melissa***

Certificate No. ***226514***      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: ***William H. Hilkins***

Service: ***Priv. Co. 6th N.Y. Vol. Inf.***

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2nd Apr. 1904	19th Nov. 1904	<b>Act of March 3, 1901.</b>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**      Transferred to:

Died: ***Feb 6, 1916***      Bureau notified: **APR 25 1916**

Remarks: ***Check No. 1258762 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.***

Former Roll No. ***5677***      6-679

NAME: CHARLES A SEDERSTROM				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,213,328			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

1219<sup>free</sup> 134<sup>80</sup> 12

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Melissa Watkins <sup>nee</sup> Sedgell				Certificate No. 226514							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.				Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901.							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 7 36	2 4 38	2	2	2						
3	3 6 36	3 4 38	3	3	3						
4	4 7 36	4 4 38	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2	2	2						
3	3 8 36	3 GROUP	3	3	3						
4	4 16 36	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2						
3	3 9 36	3 4	3	3	3						
4	4 9 36	4 4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2						
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3						
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						

PAYEE JAMES SEDGEWICK FILE No. SC-1172838

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by</i>	<i>JAN 28 1911</i>	
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section R 636</i>		
<i>J. Dunlop</i>		
<i>1/24/11</i>		
<i>called for abt folder</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 947-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Sedgewick, John G.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*475.870*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

*Pt. I. 16 Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

*Chen. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Sept. 1908</del>	<del>13 Oct. 1908</del>	INCREASE	30	<i>May 3, 1916</i>	<i>June 29, 1916</i>
<del>17</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Nov. 1909</del>	<del>1 Feb 1910</del>	REISSUE	38	<i>Aug 12 1918</i>	<i>Oct 31 - 1918</i>
<del>24</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Nov 1912</del>	<del>8 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							

Transferred from:

**TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan. 29 - 1921*

Bureau notified:

**FEB 26 1921**

Remarks:

*1/30 - 1921* Reimbursement order dated **MAY 11 1922**

payable to

*Reuth and Jones*

Home:

**MAY 13 1922**

Former Roll No.

*3596*

6-681

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>John H. Sedgewick</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>475,870</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>38 50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	7	90 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	90		2	24			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4		72		4	24	90 <sup>21</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: Sedgewick, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923 881 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt. 21" Indpt. Batty N.Y. V.L.A. 28071 37114

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4. Mar 07	11 June 07	Inc.	30	July 6. 1915	Aug. 20. 1915
Inc	15	Oct 17-1910	Oct 29-1910				
Reis	25	MAY 20 1912	SEP 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Newaygo Mich

Died: Sept. 12. 1915 Bureau notified SEP 20 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 978 N.L. Home: 18475

SEP 13 1915

NAME: Sedgley Albert A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 129 169 N ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912,

Service: P" B 9 Ill Cav ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	12 Sept 1910	29 Sept 1910	Reis	25	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
				Inc	30	Sept 7 1915	OCT 22 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Aug 24 1918 Accrued order dated May 1. 1919  
payable to widow Julia A. Sedgley

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6269 (28) Home: MAY 9 1919

MAY 9 1919

NAME: <u>Thomas Sedgewick</u>				Act of <del>May</del> <u>May 11</u> , 1912				Certificate No. <u>973881</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>35</del> <del>40</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	9 45	1911.	1	4 75	1915.	1		1919.	1
2	8/12 12 <sup>00</sup>	2	10 45	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3	11 36	3	11 45	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4	10 36	4	8 45	4	90	4	90	4		4	
1	10 36	1	7 45	1	GROUP 9	1	GROUP 9	1		1	
2	15 36	2	7 45	2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	10 45	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 75	1		1		1		1	
2	10 36	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 75	1		1		1		1	
2	9 36	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	13 40 <sup>70</sup>	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Albert A Sedgley</u>				<u>18765</u>				Certificate No. <u>129691</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1910 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>1525</u> <u>30</u> <u>40</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	12 N.T.	1911.	1	4 75	1915.	1		1919.	1
2		2	11 N.D.B.	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	15 SER	3	4 75	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
1		1	15 NDB	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	8 D.D.	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 LBL	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4	4		4		4	
1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	75	2	90	2	90	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4	127 2 <sup>20</sup>	4	4 75	4	4 178	4	4 178	4		4	

NAME: *Sedgley Albert A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *129,691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P B 9 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Sept 1906</i>	<i>16 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45441* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sedgley Charles W* 30475 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950,557* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *Corp R 139 Ill. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Aug 1906</del>	<del>10 Sept 1906</del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 14 1915</i>	<i>MAR 17 1915</i>
<i>Rel</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 14 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 11, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1915*

Remarks: *(Check No. 8174208 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled Int. Vernon Ill.)*

Former Roll No. *31960* Home: *APR 1915*

6-681

NAME: <u>Albert A Sedgley</u>				6269				Certificate No. <u>129691</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>45441</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	19 HFE			2				2				2		
	3	20 NT			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17 N. T.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15 N. T.			2				2				2		
	3	15 HFE			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles W. Sedgley</u>				Certificate No. <u>950557</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 18</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3	9 36			3	8	
	4	8 36			4	7	
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4 22 00	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4	4 45	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 45	
	2	7			2	4 45	
	3	8			3	4 45	
	4	7			4	4 45	

20144 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sedgley Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *241095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P.O. 67 Ind*

75 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1225 Jan 87</i>	<i>25 Feb 88</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 22573* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sedgley John O. alias John O. Silver*

Certificate No. *1153.643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. 1st N.H. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 mch 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1916</i>	<i>mch 29, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1921</i>	<i>5</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 11 1916* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Sedgley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>24109.5</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>27 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
<b>GROUP 2</b>																			

NAME: <i>John O. Sedgley alias Silver</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>153.643</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>19-35-50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 169 80</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36 58</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1		<i>30 57 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo</i>
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 93 40</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922</b>																			

NAME		Sedgley Julia A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		867679	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Albert A			
Service		Pt B 9 Ill Cav			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			May 7, 1926		
Reported			JUN 8 1926		
Remarks:					

NAME:		Sedgley, Julia A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		867679	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		Albert A.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service:		Priv B 9 <sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav.			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	25	October 28, 1918	May 1, 1919		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:			William Harbaugh \$ 10. MAY 19 1919		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

MAY 6 1919 6-679



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Sedgley, Robert  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

1121897

Service

Pt 13 Indpt Batty Mass L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Sept 1, 1927	June 25, 1928		
				Died Aug 20, 1929	Reported SEP 13 1929
				Remarks	

NAME:

Sedgley Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1.121.897

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

From Act June 27 1907  
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Priv. 13 Indpt Batty Mass L A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv. 13	21	Mar 1907	2 Aug 1907	30	4	Mar 1915	29 May 1913
Inc. 15	20	Apr 1910	3 May 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	
Priv. 25	7	Oct 1912		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6-681

NAME **ROBERT SEDGLEY**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **1121897**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	65	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

CN.  
 CANCELED

NAME:		Robert Sedgley		of May 11, 1917		Certificate No.		1.121.897																	
Last paid to		4 June 1907 12 15 30 40 50		Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1				
2	2	21	487	2	6	45		2	2	5	90	2	4	120	2	2	10	4	50	2	2				
3	3	6	36	3	5	45		3	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	3	1	4		3	3				
4	4	9	36	4	5	45		4	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	12	4		4	4				
1	1	4	36	1	5	45		1	1	4	90	1	1	4	120	1	3	1	4	50	1	1			
2	2	4	36	2	5	45		2	2	4	90	2	2	4	120	2	2	2	4	50	2	2			
3	3	7	36	3	5	45		3	3	4	90	3	3	4	161	3	3	3	4	50	3	3			
4	4	4	36	4	4	45		4	4	4	90	4	4	4	150	4	4	4	4	50	4	4			
1	1	8	36	1	4			1	1	4	90	1	1	4	150	1		Trans to No.		1	1				
2	2	5	36	2	4	45		2	2	4	90	2	2	4	150	2		Payment Card		2	2				
3	3	6	36	3	4	75		3	3	4	90	3	3	4	150	3	3			3	3				
4	4	7	36	4	4	75		4	4	4	90	4	4	4	150	4	4			4	4				
1	1	7	36	1	4	75		1	1	4	90	1	1	4	150	1	1			1	1				
2	2	6	40 40	2	4	75		2	2	4	90	2	2	4	150	2	2			2	2				
3	3	6	45	3	4	75		3	3	4	118	3	3	4	150	3	3			3	3				
4	4	6	45	4	4	75		4	4	4	120	4	4	4	150	4	4			4	4				
												GROUP 3 PAID													
												TO JUNE 4, 1920													

6-681

GROUP 3 PAID  
 4 TO JUNE 4.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sedgley Walter B.*

Certificate No. *1207.147* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr 26.1" Calif. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1921</i>	<i>Aug 15. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson and Co. Paid 9/6/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 22 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sedgwick Aaron H.* **0891**

Certificate No. *931 310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr A21 & Unassigned 3 Wks 24*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Let 20 June 06 to Aug 06</i>							
<i>Reis 20 June 1912</i>							
<i>and 24 May 26. 1917 May 9. 1913</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4. 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29 114* Home: **16512** 6-681

NAME: <u>Walter B. Seagley</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1207.147</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15.</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 12 45	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 15	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1 4 15	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 15	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 15	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 15	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 15	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	3 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	6 4	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	9/6 133	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Harmon H. Sedgwick</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>931310</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20</u> <del>20</del> <u>35</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	17 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	17 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 60	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 60	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	2 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 60	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 60	4	4 72	4		4		4	

NAME: *Sedgwick, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161199* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. 67<sup>th</sup> Co. U.S. Coast Art Corps*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>24</del>	<del>14 Apr. 1910</del>	<i>27 June 1910</i>				
Increase	30	OCT 16 1910	NOV 7 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, CAL* OCT 14 1910 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *BMS 10/10/19* 6-681

NAME: *Sedgwick, Benjamin* 696-L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161199* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *P. 67<sup>th</sup> Co. U.S. Coast Art Corps*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	14 Apr. 1910	27 June 1910				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Washington, B. O. Oct. 8, 1910*

Died: Bureau notified: *Oct. 14, 1910*

Remarks: *Mountain View, Cal St. Raymond, Cal*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Benjamin Sedgwick
Regular Establishment.
Certificate No. 1161199

Last paid to: SEP 4 1910
Rate: 30
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 90 DCH	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 15 90 CH	1923. 1 11 90 BMS	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 12 90 B.M.S.	2 4 90	2 10 10 30 BMS	2
3	3 9 90 DCH	3 13 90 B.M.S.	3 4 90	3 11 9 30 BMS	3
4	4 11 DCH	4 15 90 BMS	4 15 90 BMS	4 12 9 30 BMS	4
1908. 1	1 9 DCH	1 14 90 BMS	1 15 90 BMS	1 9 30 BMS	1928. 1
2	2 10 DCH	2 4 90	2 12 90 BMS	2 9 30 BMS	2
3	3 10	3 4 90	3 14 90 BMS	3 9 30 BMS	3
4	4 4 D.C.H.	4 4 90	4 13 90 BMS	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 7 D.C.H.	1 4 90	1 15 90 BMS	1 Payment Card	1
2	2 5 D.C.H.	2 4 90	2 14 90 BMS	2	2
3	3 4	3 12 90 CH	3 15 90 BMS	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 12 90 CH	4 16 90 BMS	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 90	1 13 90 CH	1 10 90 BMS	1	1
2	2 6 90 USH	2 12 90 CH	2 8 90 BMS	2	2
3	3 9 90 USH	3 11 90 CH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4	4 10 87 60 DCH	4 5 90 USH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Benjamin Sedgwick
Certificate No. 1161199

Last paid to:
Rate: 24
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8/9 48	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 72	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sedgwick Benjamin S. Sedgwick* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *716416* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *1st 36th & Co 134th Ill's I*

Guardian: *Buney Hollenborg* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mich 1911*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Arpa hox Co Colo Colo*  
*in 12/11 - also minor*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Aug 1910</i>	<i>4 Feb 1911</i>	<i>Edith G</i>	<i>8 Aug 1910</i>	<i>10 May 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 MAR - - 1917**

Remarks: *Dropped MAR 1920*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-678

NAME: *Sedgwick, Buney* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *425363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin R*

Service: *36th & Co 134th Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Mar 95</i>	<i>29 May 96</i>	<i>Edith G</i>	<i>8 Mar 95</i>	<i>16 May 1909</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23655* 6-679

NAME: <i>Benjamin H. Sedgwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>71641</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 125 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>Not present</i> <b>JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7/28</i>	<i>72 33</i>
	2				2	<b>15</b>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Paid to Aug 4, 1911*  
**GROUP 1**  
*Rate 125 + 2*

NAME: <i>Buney Sedgwick</i>				Certificate No. <b>10737</b>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<b>JUL 1908</b>			3		
	4	<b>9 SEP</b>			4		
1909.	1	<b>11 AM</b>		1913.	1		
	2	<b>12 JMT</b>			2		
	3	<b>20 38 SER</b>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>6/22 12<sup>80</sup></i>			2		
	3	<i>Remarried 5 Aug. 1909</i>			3		
	4	<b>GROUP 1.</b>			4		

*End CHICAGO*  
*Hollenberg. R. H. H. H.*

NAME: *Sedgwick Catherine L*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554689*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Albert N.*

Service: *Pn 614 nyprsta.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Feb 03</i>	<i>19 June 03</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	APRIL 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

6-579

NAME: Catharine L. Sedgwick

**Certificate No.**

554609

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			3	10 4 30			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			4	11 4			3	
		4				4	7			4	4 36			4	4			1	12 4 30			4	
		1	8 24			1	4			1	4 36			1	4 75			3	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2	8	1912.		2	8			2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30	1928.		2	
		3	8 34			3	9			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			1	3			3	
		4	17 36			4	8			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4			4	
		1	6			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90			1	1			1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4			2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	2	1929.		2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	3			3	
		4	6			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90			4	4			4	
		1	10			1	4 36			1	4 74.87			1	4 90			1	1			1	
1910.		2	5	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	2	1930.		2	
		3	8			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	3			3	
		4	5			4	4 36			4	2 75			4	4 90			4	4			4	

NAME

Sedgwick, Charles H

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

14 894

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Captain's Clerk U.S.S. Black Hawk

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	72	Dec. 7-1921					
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	Feb. 20, 1923			August 15, 1924	3-10812
<p>Aug 15, 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 12 1924</p> <p>widow Carrie F. Sedgwick</p>				<p>1161 West Brighton Ave. Syracuse N.Y.</p>			

NAME: Sedgwick Charles H				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 14 894				NAVY INVALID.			
Service: Captain's Clerk USS Black Hawk				Law: ACT FEBRUARY 1907.			
Disability:				ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	23 May 1908	1 Sep 1908	Pen	15	23 May 1912	5 Nov 1912
				Pen	50	May 23 1912	May 16 1916
				Inc	19	May 22 1916	T
Fees:				225x May 22 1921			
				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: Inc 72 Dec 7 1921 Apr 26 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME CHARLES H SEDGWICK

Certificate No. 14894

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	4 72											
MARCH	4 72											
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Charles H Sedgwick				18032				Certificate No. 14894							
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1894 @ 8 (N.Y. City) 12 15 50				Rate: 12 15 50				Marks: 72							
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 B. E. R.	4 46 50	1915.	1	4 96	9 4 144	1919.	1		
	2				2	14 A. M. F.	4 46 50		2	4 96	10 4 72		2		
	3				3	17 S. E. R.	4 46 50		3	11 96	11 4 72		3		
	4				4		4 46 50		4	4 96	12 4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N. D. B.	4 46 50	1916.	1	4 96	1 4 72	1920.	1		
	2				2	12 S. E. R.	4 46 50		2	4 96	2 4 72		2		
	3	9/18 16 40			3	17 S. E. R.	8/15 51 40		3	4 133 80	3				
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 4 57		4	4 150	4 Trans to Mo		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.	4 57	1917.	1	4 150	1 Payment Card	1921.	1		
	2	16 N. D. B.			2	4 46 50	2 4 57		2	4 150	2				
	3	16 S. E. R.			3	4	4 57		3	4 150	3				
	4				4	4	4 57		4	4 150	4				
1910.	1	10 N. T.		1914.	1	4 46 50	4 57	1918.	1	4 150	1				
	2	11 A. M. F.			2	4 46 50	4 57		2	4 150	2				
	3	13 N. D. B.			3	4 46 50	AUG 1 57		3	4 216	3				
	4				4	4 46 50	4 106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922	4				

6-577

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Sedgwick Charles H.

14.894

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

(2-P. A. S.)

Captains Clerk - U.S.S. Black Hawk

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reul	12	73 May 08	1 Sept 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Chicago - Sept 9/08  
B/K - Sept 1/08.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Charles H. Sedgwick

Certificate No.

14894.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Sedgwick Christina</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>838.284</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel M.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt H 11<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf. and 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt E 5<sup>th</sup> United States Cold Heavy Art</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
72.✓	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
			DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	Orig 20		February 1, 1917
	25		October 6, 1917
	Inc 30		May 1, 1920
Fees: <i>\$10. M. Elliott Maggaman Atty</i>		MAR 8 1918	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			6-679 FEB 19 1918

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Sedgwick, Daniel		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>589201</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt G 39 US Col V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <i>Died Nov. 17, 1927</i>		<i>Jan 16-1928</i>	
<i>Letter to Finance 1/5/1928</i>			
<i>Note to P. M. Luedersdorff for 12/4/27 + 1/4/28</i>			



NAME: <b>SEDGWICK, DANIEL</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>589201</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del><i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i></del>			
Service: <b>Pvt. G, 39" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	19 May 1910	7 June 1910	Inc.	16 <sup>50</sup>	<del>March 6, 1914</del>	<i>March 4, 1916</i>
REISSUE	14	MAY 16 1912	JUL 9 1912		21 <sup>50</sup>	<del>March 6, 1918</del>	<i>8</i>
					27	<del>March 6, 1923</del>	
Fees:				<del>30 June 10 1918</del>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to: <i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>MAR 20 1910</b>				Home: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sedgwick, Daniel</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>589201</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. G 39 U. S. C. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 Aug 1890	3 June 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>384</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: DANIEL SEDGWICK				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 589201											
Last paid to: June 4, 1910				Rate: 14.50				Remarks: 30 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	43.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6			2	4	43.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	5			3	4	43.50		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	5			4	4	43.50		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	43.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	5			2	4	49.50		2	4	113.47		2	4	50
	3				3	6	43.50		3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	1
	2				2	4			2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	2
	3				3	4			3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3		3
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		4
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1
	2	25	36		2	4	43.50		2	4	64.17		2	4	150		2		2
	3	6	36		3	4	43.50		3	4	88.30		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922			3		3
	4	6			4	4	43.50		4	4	90		4				4		4

NAME: Daniel Sedgwick				Certificate No. 589201															
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow for out of Feb. 8, 1907

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sedgwick, Daniel A.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1066122

Disability

Pt A 61 Mass V Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Died Dec 24 1929 Remarks: CR	Reported JAN 14 1930
Died Dec 28 1929							
Accrued order dated JUN 12 1939							
Payable to widow Catherine E. Sedgwick				111 - Fee der 27 Hudson Falls, N.Y.			

NAME

Sedgwick Daniel A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1066122

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service

Pri A. 61 Mass. V I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Feb 1907	NOV 9 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Rev. 16	50	28 Jan 1912	23 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Inc.	21	Feb 13 1915	May 17 1915				
Fees:	27	Feb 13 1920					
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME DANIEL A. SEDGWICK,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1066122

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

CHECK  
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME: Daniel A. Sedgwick				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1066122			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 <del>16</del> 50 21 50 38 50		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 10 36 ✓	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1		
2 10 36 ✓	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 10 4 50	2		
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 11 4 50	3		
4 25 30 53	4 10 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 12 4 50	4		
1908. 1 13 36	1 13 36	1 4 64 50	1 114	1 1 4 50	1		
2 3 36	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2		
3 13 36	3 19 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3		
4 13 36	4 9 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4		
1909. 1 11 36	1 14 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1		
2 7 36	2 4 49 50 ✓	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2		
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3	3		
4 11 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4	4		
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1	1		
2 11 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2		
3 3 36	3 4 49 50	3 5 94 20	3 4 150	3	3		
4 10 30	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Sedgwick Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *Cassius M.*

Service: *1st Capt Robert Martine Co. Mont Vols (Rez Perce War)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1021* 6-679

NAME: *Sedgwick Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *218968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Douglas H Oliver*

Service: *Co 16 1st Reg Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 25</i>	<i>Oct 9</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>May 29, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 13 1919 6-679

NAME: Eliza Sedgwick Certificate No. 9.786

Last paid to: Rate: 112 Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	12				
	3				3				3				3	4	12				
	4				4				4				4	4	12				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 1/2 572.40		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4					
	3				3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME: Elizabeth Sedgwick Certificate No. 218968

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 1/2 445			2	4 30	2				
	3				3				3	5 75			3	11 4	3				
	4				4				4	75			4	12 4 30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4 85 50			3		3				
	4				4				4	4 90			4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2		2				
	3				3				3	4 90			3		3				
	4				4				4	4 90			4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2		2				
	3				3				3	4 90			3		3				
	4				4				4				4		4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

(S-P. A. 9.)			
NAME: <i>Sedgwick Elizabeth</i>			
Certificate No. <i>15,320</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Sailor: <i>John T. Sedgwick</i>			
Service: <i>Landman U. S. S. Florida</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Apr 1902</i>	<i>29 Aug 1902</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>			
Died:	<i>Aug. 9, 1914</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>SEP 15 1914</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2505.</i>			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Sedgwick</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>15.320</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5 30			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
Check No. <i>5549268</i> Dated <i>SEP 4 - 1914</i> Cancelled.																							
GROUP 3																							

NAME: Sedgwick, Emily H. (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 330747 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Eugene N. Sedgwick

Service: Corps. C III Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Dec. 1891	23 Apr. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15 - 1908. Bureau notified: Dec 30 - 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125 GR Home:

NAME: Sedgwick Enoch H 30883 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 555253 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. 61" Mass. Inf. Special Act.

Disability: GENERAL LAW

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt.</u>		<u>17 Mich 1907</u>	<u>28 Sept 1907</u>	<u>Died Jan 25 1918</u>		<u>Accrued order dated Apr 1, 1919</u>	
<u>increase</u>		<u>24/13 May 1908</u>	<u>6 June 1908</u>	<u>payable to widow</u>		<u>Nancy Sedgwick</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: DFS MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25, 1918 Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks: Manchester Ia

Former Roll No. 20836. G. I Home: APR 16 1919

NAME: <u>Emily H. Sedgwick</u>				Certificate No. <u>330747</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/4/88</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>10 36</u>			3	<u>PITTSBURGH</u>	
	4	<u>GROUP 1.</u>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Emoch W. Sedgwick</u>				SPECIAL ACT, ✓			
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>				Certificate No. <u>555203</u>			
Rate: <u>72 24</u>				Remarks: <u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>7</u>	
	2				2	<u>7</u>	
	3				3	<u>7</u>	
	4	<u>11-4 2840</u>			4	<u>7</u>	
	1	<u>10 36</u>			1	<u>6</u>	
1908.	2	<u>9 36</u>		1912.	2	<u>8</u>	
	3	<u>20 1640</u>			3	<u>9</u>	
	4	<u>8 72</u>			4	<u>7</u>	
	1	<u>7 72</u>			1	<u>1</u>	
1909.	2	<u>8</u>		1913.	2	<u>4</u>	
	3				3	<u>4</u>	
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>4 72</u>	
	1	<u>7</u>			1	<u>4 72</u>	
1910.	2	<u>7</u>		1914.	2	<u>4 72</u>	
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4 72</u>	
	4	<u>11</u>			4	<u>4 72</u>	

NAME: *Sedgwick - Frederick H* Special Act. *20070* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55-2939* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co A 10 Ill V 6* *25-198*

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Jan '10</i>	<i>16 Feb '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1918 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *56 July 4 1918 Accrued prior dated MAR 6 1919*

*Widow Josephine L. R. Sedgwick 374 Orchard St. New Haven, Conn. 17228*

Former Roll No. *18894 97* MAR 13 1919 ORIGINAL Home: *17228*

6-681

NAME: *Sedgwick Frederick H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **18894**

Certificate No. *552-939* ARMY INVALID. Law: CT OF FEB Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co. A. 10 Ill. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 07</i>	<i>27 Mar 07</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30-353 97 L* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick H. Sedgwick Special Act.</i>					Certificate No. <i>552 939</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1909 @ 15-30</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		2831
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2		76
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4		GROUP 3
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	No fee			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	63.00	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Frederick H. Sedgwick</i>					Certificate No. <i>552 939</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 07 @ 12 15</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	1.60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sedgwick George G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871622* ARMY INVALID. Law: *53952-8*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Arch 8</i>	<i>4 Oct</i>	<i>1906</i>	<i>3 June 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Jan 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Harriet L*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: *Sedgwick Harriet L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *95428*

Name of Soldier: *George G*

Service: *Sgt D 105 + Com Sgt 132 Ill V A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sept 09</i>	<i>3 June 10</i>			

Fees: *10 to G. H. Sedgwick*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco 25 June '10*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Civ order 10 Jan 1906.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>George G Sedgwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>871622</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1916</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>17 30 67</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet L Sedgwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>703388</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<del><i>8 2 8</i></del>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Sedgwick, Harriet L.* 43050-L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703388* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George G. Sedgwick*

Service: *Sgt. 10. "10.5" & Com. Sgt. 132" Ill. V. 3.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>3 June. 1910</i>			

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *\$10. Clyde H. Sedgwick, Creswell, Ore.*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee June 25, 1910. C.S. 110/100* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 22, 1911.* Bureau notified: *July 28, 1911*

Remarks: *Creswell, Oregon*

*C.H. Sedgwick, Creswell, Oreg.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: SEDGWICK, HARRY A (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1209014 ARMY INVALID ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt M 27 U S V Inf Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1921</i>				<i>Jan. 15, 1929</i>	<i>FEB 16 1929</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>					

Remarks: *Jan. 15, 1929* Reported *MAY 8 1929*

*Accrued order dated MAY 8 1929*

*Widow Frances B. Sedgwick*

*8401 Rosewood Ave*

*Cleveland Ohio*

NAME: <i>Harriet L. Sedgwick</i>										Certificate No. <i>703388</i>													
Last paid to: <i>no payment</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/15	96		2				2				2				2						
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <b>HARRY A SEDGWICK</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. <b>1209014</b>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Fees													
<b>25</b>										<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE—	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	25	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED  
6/5-10 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Sedgwick Harry A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209.914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920*

Service: *Pr. M. 27<sup>th</sup> U. S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John A. Bomharder* *10/18/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 5 - 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sedgwick Irvin M.* Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *508729* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. B. 93 NY & I and Pri 18 & B C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>MEIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 1911</i>	<i>2 June 1911</i>				
<i>Plus</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>16 May 1916</i>	<i>APR 3 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 22, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* Check No. *1328373* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Harry A. Sedgwick</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1209.014</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15.</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927. 1931.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928. 1932.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929. 1933.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930. 1934.

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <u>Irvin M. Sedgwick</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>508709</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		436	1915.	1		475	1919.	1		
	2				2		436		2		475		2		
	3				3		436		3		475		3		
	4				4		436		4		475		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		545	1916.	1		475	1920.	1		
	2				2		545		2		475		2		
	3				3		545		3		475		3		
	4				4		545		4		475		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		545	1917.	1		475	1921.	1		
	2				2		545		2		475		2		
	3				3		545		3		475		3		
	4				4		545		4		475		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		545	1918.	1		475	1922.	1		
	2				2		545		2		475		2		
	3				3		545		3		475		3		
	4				4		545		4		475		4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927. 1931.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928. 1932.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929. 1933.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930. 1934.

DEAD

GROUP 2

6-581

NAME: *Sedgwick, James H*

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133 455*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt H 100 and B 51 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26-1909*

Bureau notified: *Feb 8 1909*

Remarks: *are*

*Accd Ctl dated Mch 23/1909*

*widow Maria B.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:James H Sedgwick

19938

Certificate No.1133455

Last paid to:Rate:12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/21	14 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	ARW		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	ABW		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	NLB		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NLB	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/2	920		2				2				2				2		
	3	Died	Jan 26-1909		3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported	Feb 48-1909		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Sedgwick, Jermaine B.

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

8879

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Lds USS Benton and Gt Western

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Jan. 9, 1923	Apr. 7, 1923			NOV 24 1928	DEC 10 1928
				Remarks: <i>cw</i>			
				1738 - W 43 Place, Los Angeles, Calif.			
				MAY 2 1923			

*Nov 24 1928*  
*APR 15 1929*  
*payable to widow Josephine S Sedgwick*

NAME:

Sedgwick *alias* J. B. Bedgwick, Jermaine B

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

8879

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Ldsman USS Benton and Gt Western

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		2 Aug 90	7 Feb 91	Reis		25 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
				Inc		20 May 1914	Aug 15, 1916
						24 May 31 1919	
				35 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11135</i>							
Home:							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 7 250

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1958



JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

# DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid to :**

**Rate :**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1921 No.

Contract No.

8879

11135

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 S. E. R.	1915.		1	4 48	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	11 HEO			2	4 48			2	4 105			2	4 50			2	
		3				3				3	4 48			3	4 105			3	4 50			3	
		4				4				4	4 48			4	4 105			4	4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 48	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	11 S E R			2	4 48 53			2	4 105			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	17 S E R			3	4 48			3	4 136 50			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 150			4	Trans. to No.			4	
		1				1	4 50 50			1	4 60			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 48	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4			4	4 60			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	4 48			1	4 60			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	11 HEO	1914.		2	4 48	1918.		2	4 60	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	12 HEO			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 48			4	4 117			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	

6-677

NAME: **SEDGWICK, JOHN W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **937319** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. J, 2<sup>nd</sup> Del. Vol. Inf. <sup>3rd</sup> & Sgt. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Del. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>15</i>	<b>FEB 23, 1907</b>	<b>JUN 28 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *20 Feb. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-798 to RR. 3-14, 08*

Remarks: *Died 20 Feb. 1908. Accrued order dated 15 July 1908. payable to widow Mary A. 3850*

Former Roll No. *39893. 1st of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sedgwick Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *953459* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *From Act June 27 90.* **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv. E. 7<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9 Dec. 1908* Bureau notified: *11 Dec. 1908 (letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN W. SEDGWICK				Certificate No. 937319			
Last paid to: June '07 @ 12. Act 8/27/90				Rate: 15.			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7/5	10.50		2		
	3	8	4.50		3		
	4	6	4.50		4		
	1	DEAD.			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Idwid. Mary A 38.50 in full 7/2/08*

**GROUP 3**

*Surd. letf warned*

NAME: Joseph Sedgwick				Certificate No. 953.459			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11/9	47.47		3		
	4	9	60.		4		
	1	6	60.		1		
1908.	2	4	60.	1912.	2		
	3	7	60.		3		
	4	7	60.		4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: Sedgwick Joseph H (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 7-9666 ARMY INVALID. 342,290  
Service: Co. B-44 - Mass Mil S ACT FEB. 6, 07  
Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	12 Oct 08	10 Dec 08	INCREASE	22 <sup>50</sup>	Oct 3, 1913	DEC 3 1913
Reis.	19	17 May 12	8 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5, 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1917 3888  
Remarks: 3950 Phener Ave, Norwood Ohio

Died Oct 5, 1917 Accrued after dated APR 23 1918  
payable to widow Mary E.  
Former Roll No. 3162-02 MAY 1 1918 ORIGINAL W Home D. H. 1014/13 6-681

NAME Sedgwick Josephine L K 863487 CIVIL WAR - WIDOW (A. 2a)  
Certificate No. 863487 ARMY WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.  
Name of Soldier Frederick W. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
Service Pt A 10 Ill Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 27 1927

Died June 9, 1927  
Reported JUL 7 1927  
Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

0-6874

NAME: <u>Joseph H Sedgwick</u> Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>7-9 666</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1903</u> Rate: <u>22<sup>50</sup></u>				Remarks: <u>342.290 D.H.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	D
	2				2	12 45	D
	3				3	11 45	D
	4				4	11 45	D
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 45	D
	2				2	11 45	D
	3				3	11 57	D
	4		5.2000		4	16	C.H.
1909.	1		12 45 D	1913.	1	17	C.H.
	2		11 45 D		2	4	
	3		11 45 D		3	4	
	4		11 45 D		4	4	
1910.	1		17 45 D	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	2		11 45 D		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	3		10 45 D		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
	4		12 45 D		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>
							DEAD
							GROUP 3

NAME: <u>JOSEPHINE L K SEDGWICK</u>		CIVIL WAR -WIDOW	
Certificate No. <u>863487</u>		SPECIAL ACT.	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	50	
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

Let to B. 7/1  
D. 3-1081 7/1

NAME: *Sedgwick Josephine L. K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863.487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick K.*

Service: *Dr. A. 10 Ill. 1st Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 15, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 6, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Waggoner &amp; Co. 3/28/19</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 15 1919* 6-879

NAME: *Sedgwick Leroy C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964962* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *2 Lt. K 175 Ood.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 06</i>	<i>23 Apr 06</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 3 1915</i>	<i>June 21, 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>April 3 1920</i>	<i>re</i>
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 1 0 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3 1917* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Josephine L. K. Sedgwick</i>				ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>863.487</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GIVEN APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	28	190.82
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Leroy L. Sedgwick</i>				ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>964.962</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>3-3-44</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	105				
	3				3				3	4	105				
	4				4				4	4	105				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	105				
	3				3				3	4	166.50				
	4				4				4	4	150				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	150				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sedgwick Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *5674017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Sedgwick*

Service: *Pri 04.36 Inf 8 I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Oct 03</i>	<i>18 Feb 04</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>18 Oct 00</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 5, 1922</i> Bureau notified <i>NOV 3 1922</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sedgwick Maria B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *677452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *Sgt H 100 + B 51 9 ll Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1909</i>	<i>23 March 1909</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>No fee</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 18 1916 6-679

NAME: Margaret Sedgwick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 567417

Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Maria B. Sedgwick 114612 Certificate No. 677452

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 N. D. 3	1911. 1 10 N. D. 3	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 10 N. D. 3	2 10 N. D. 3	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 14 N. D. 3	3 14 N. D. 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 14 N. D. 3	4 14 N. D. 3	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 13 A. M. 3	1912. 1 13 A. M. 3	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 10 N. D. 3	2 10 N. D. 3	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 20 N. D. 3	3 20 N. D. 3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 27 N. D. 3	4 27 N. D. 3	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 L. 3	1913. 1 4 L. 3	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 L. 3	2 4 L. 3	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 L. 3	3 4 L. 3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 L. 3	4 4 L. 3	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 14 H. E. O. 3	2 14 H. E. O. 3	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 18 S. E. R. 3	3 18 S. E. R. 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Sedgwick Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *343,623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Scatter T. Sedgwick*

Service: *Port Co A, R. 6 26th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 April 1891</i>	<i>12 Sept 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>316</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1900 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13,440</i>						

NAME: *Sedgwick Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John W Sedgwick*

Service: *Sergt J 2nd & B 1st Del Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>FEB 27 1908</i>	<i>JUL 15 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee pgs Wainwright &amp; Co 7/22/08</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1917</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary A. Sedgwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>343.623</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	5			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
	2	5	30		2		
	3	4			3		
	4	4			4		
1909.	1	<del>DEAD.</del>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Sedgwick</i>				ACT OF MAY 17, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>651667</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 12 1906</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2	22	31		2	6			2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	6			3	4	36
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36
	1	6			1	4			1	4	60
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	
	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	75

NAME: *Sedgwick Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843.873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H*

Service: *Pr B. 44 Mass Mil Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 12. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 23. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Charles H. Kar. \$10 fee.</i>				<i>5/7/18</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 30 1910</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sedgwick, Mary P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *436.484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *1 Sgt B 105 and Capt S 132 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Apr 95</i>	<i>8 Jan 97</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/8/15 (Certificate)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2001.7.9 Date JUL 4 1915</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>25662</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Sedgwick</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>843813</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/7	118 33	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary R. Sedgwick</i>				11707				Certificate No. <i>436484</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A.M.F.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	A.M.F.		2				2		
	3				3	10	A.M.F.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	A.M.F.	1913.	1	4	L.O.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	A.M.F.		2	4			2				2		
	3	15	N.T.		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	A.M.F.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME <b>Sedgwick Nancy FORMER</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>21717</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>		
Name of soldier <b>John R Harrison</b>						
Service <b>Pt A 128 N Y Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	50	Nov 22 1926	Jan 19 1927			
Died <i>Dec. 20. 1926</i> Reported <i>JAN 25 1927</i>						
Remarks: Formerly pensioned under Ctf No <i>865815</i> Died <i>120 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>6-11-27</i> payable to <i>Walter S. Sedgwick</i> <i>409-5 Ave. West</i> <i>Cedar Rapids</i> <i>Iowa</i>						

NAME <b>Sedgwick, Nancy</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>865815</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Enoch W</b>						
Service <b>Pt A, 61st Mass Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 20, 1926</i> Reported <i>JAN 13 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Nancy Sedgwick FORMER**

Certificate No. **21717**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

Pd @ 30 to 12/4/26

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

2236.33

NAME

**NANCY SEDGWICK**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**865815**

*Lead*

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

*drop this case  
according to Act of 21.7.17  
under Act July 3/26.*

NAME: <i>Sedgwick Stancy</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>865.815</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Enoch W.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv A 61<sup>st</sup> Massachusetts Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Feb 20 1918</i>	<i>April 1-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					APR 16 1919
					6-679

NAME <i>Sedgwick, Owen.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>8570</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Corp K 38 U S Inf</i>		Law: <i>Indian Wars.</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4 1917</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Dis. <i>Feb 6, 1925</i> + Reported <b>MAR 17 1925</b> Remarks:	

NAME: <i>Nancy Sedgwick</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>865.815</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 60
	2				2				2	24 336 30					
	3				3				3	4 75					
	4				4				4	4 75					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		12 4 30
	2				2				2	4 75					
	3				3				3	4 85.50					
	4				4				4	4 90					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2	4 90					
	3				3				3	4 90					
	4				4				4	4 90					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2	4 90					
	3				3				3	4 90					
	4				4				4	4 90					
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: OWEN SEDGWICK		Certificate No. 8570		INDIAN WARS	
Fees		GROUP 3			
RATE—	20	20	20		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4	4		
FEBRUARY		4	4		
MARCH		4	<del>4</del>		
APRIL		4			
MAY		4			
JUNE		4			
JULY	4	4			
AUGUST	4	4			
SEPTEMBER	4	4			
OCTOBER	4	4			
NOVEMBER	4	4			
DECEMBER	4	4			

NAME: *Sedgwick Owen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
*INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Co. 38 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 2. 1918</i>				

Fees: *\$10 David L. Stanton pd 5/21/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reduct subsequent payte under invalid cert 874409* *R.E.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 15 1918** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sedgwick Owen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *874409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. Troop B. 9. "M. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>March 1895</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1918**

Remarks: *Grouped to allow under Indian Wars. Orig. ctf. 8570.*

Former Roll No. *3063.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Owen Sedgewick</i>												Certificate No. <i>8.570</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6-4-1918</i> Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4 20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4 20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4 20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	5	4 20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	1	4	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Owen Sedgewick</i>												Certificate No. <i>824409</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>6</i>						Remarks: <b>Regular Establishment.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	18		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		
	4	8			4	5			4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4		18		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4		18		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	1		1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	18		3		18		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	18		4				4				4		

6-681

*Dropped - See Indian Wars.*

NAME: SEDGWICK, RICHARD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 525167 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B-30 reserve

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 14 1907	APR 6 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: JAN 18 1911 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40871 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: SEDGWICK, ROBERT A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129269 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lieut 95th Conn Vol Inf & 1st Lieut C. 1st Conn Vol A. a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 3 1907	JAN 11 1908				
REISSUE	18	MAY 18 1912	JAN 22 1913				
INC.	24	may 1. 1914	Sept. 9. 1914				
Fees:	30	may 1. 1919					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16, 1918. Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 273582 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 409516 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: RICHARD SEDGWICK										Certificate No. 525167														
Last paid to: 4 <sup>th</sup> March 12					Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4	12		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	Dead				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	V				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ROBERT A. SEDGWICK										Certificate No. 1129269														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 18 24					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2					2	4 72			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3					3	11			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	21 28 13				4	11			4	4 72			4				4				4		
1908.	1	21 36			1912.	1	12			1	4 72		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	23 36				2	10			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	11 36				3	9			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	14 36				4	11 37 20			4	4 72			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 5 36			1913.	1	4			1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16				2	4			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	11				3	4			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	13				4	4 54			4	4 72			4				4				4		
	1	10				1	4 54			1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	10			1914.	2	4 54			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	13				3	4 54			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4	13				4	4 72			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sedgwick, Samuel H.* 47729 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *473510* ARMY INVALID. 54771 55911  
 Service: *Pri H 11 Ia 2 Lt. E. S. U. S. C. H. A.*  
 Disability: *Rheum. - Dis of liver*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>13 May 1889</i>	<i>29 Mar 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Aug 9 1914</i>	<i>NOV 4 1914</i>
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>Aug 14, 1909</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1909</i>				
<i>Revs 28</i>		<i>6-28</i>	<i>Jan 25 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *1/17/17 (63-888)* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1917*

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Pukwana, S. D.*

Former Roll No. *53008* Home: *47729*  
*FEB 20 1918* 681

NAME: *Sedgwick, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *641493* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* Act April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Cullen W.*  
 Service: *1st. & R. Q. M. 122 U. S. C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>10 Apr 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Died: *6 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let Fannie Sedgwick - 1/24/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a/208* 6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Sedgwick</i>					Certificate No. <i>473510</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12-10-25-30</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	0	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	20	41 <sup>00</sup>		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
					MAR 8 14.					TO DATE													
					GROUP 1.																		

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Sedgwick</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>641493</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1069	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
					KNOXVILLE																		



NAME: <i>Sylvan Sedgwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>740043</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 15 Sep 07</i>				Rate: <i>22 1/2 32</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 12 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2	2		
3	3 9 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3	3		
4 16 107.20	4 11 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4	4		
1 13 60	1 8 60	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1	1		
2 15 60	2 10 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2	2		
3 14 60	3 9 60	3 4 67 50	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3		
4 11 60	4 4 60	4 4 67 50	4	4	4		
1 11 60	1 4 60 22 75	1 4 67 50	1	1	1		
2 11 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2	2	2		
3 9 60	3 4	3 4 67 50	3	3	3		
4 13 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4	4	4		
1 14 60	1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50	1	1	1		
2 13 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2	2	2		
3 23 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 94 10	3	3	3		
4 10 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1915</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: *Sedgwick Thomas N.* (3-P. A. 1.) **48135**

Certificate No. *181297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th. 1912*

Service: *Priv. P. 36 Ill.*

Disability: *Inj. To hip + ankle, + piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	
<i>Unpl.</i>			<i>Nov. 4, 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>~ 1917</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>AUG 5 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1913</i>	<i>max</i>
Fees:				<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 JUN 7 1915</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<b>48135</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>53330</i>				Home: <i>CHgo 15-19 is 8/9/15</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Jordillo, Colinario* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126817* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co 1 9th Mex. Id.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>15 5 Dec 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 59</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1 - 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>666 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas N. Sedgwick</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>181297</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1.25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	42	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	20	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	14-8	42		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	9	42		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	22	42		3	4	75		3	4	76		3	4	150		3		
	4	30	42		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
	2	26	84		2		75		2		90		2		150		2		
	3	7	42		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	17	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>Colinario Sedilla</i>				Certificate No. <i>1126819</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15</i>													
				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1	2/24		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3	12			3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2	13			2				2				2				2
	3	3			3				3				3				3
	4	13			4				4				4				4
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2	DIED			2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4

NAME: Sedille, Eugene D. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 28069 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. 2. 7 U.S.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUE.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Adm</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>19 Nov '90</del>	<del>11 Aug '91</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Rec</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>OCT 30 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Oct 18, 1914	Nov 13, 1914				
Fees:	24 Oct 18, 1919						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sedillo, Pablo (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072800 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr 31" N Mex V. &

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 1912</del>					
✓ 30		July 1916	May 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 19 1917.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 9 1917.</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>ACT FEB 6 1907.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Eugene D. Sedille ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 28069

Last paid to: NOV 4-1906 Rate: #2-X8 20.55-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to Mo  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: Pablo Sedillo Certificate No. 1078800

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

3-538

067

NAME: *Sedillo, Pablo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 71 N Mex V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 3 apr 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 14 Jan 1912 by reason of allowance under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sedillo, Pablo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072800* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt 71 N Mex. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 10 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4771* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: *Sedillos y Gonzales, Eligio Sedillos y* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774464* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1901.*

Service: *Corpl 2nd Mex V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 5<sup>th</sup> Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>					
		<i>22<sup>nd</sup> 10 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Apr 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1913*

Remarks: *Died 4/26/13 accrued order dated 10/22/13 payable to widow *Rita Maes de Sedillo**

Former Roll No. *1424* IN 27 1890 Home:

6-481

NAME: *Sedillo y Micra, Maria de Jesus* ACT OF MAY 1, (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5110413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Micra, Pedro*

Service: *Co. A. 2nd Mex. V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41811*

6-679

NAME: <i>Eligio Sedillos y Gonzales</i>				Certificate No. <i>774464</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.225</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	19	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	19	2		2	
3		3	22	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	13	2		2	
3	11	3	22	3		3	
4		4	14	4		4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	12	2	DIED 2-20-1913	2		2	
3	13	3	REPORTED MAY 21 1913	3		3	
4	12	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12	2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Check No. 1278387 Dated MAY 4-1913 Canceled. - \$6.00  
 Check No. 1015283 Dated 11-19-1913 Canceled. - \$27.00  
 DIED 2-20-1913 REPORTED MAY 21 1913  
 GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Maria de Jesus Sedillo y Micra</i>				Certificate No. <i>540.413</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	15	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	13	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	12	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 2  
 TO ADD...

NAME: *Sedinger Jacob S* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *529,792* ARMY INVALID. *332.815*  
 Service: *Pa 9104.028* *ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 mch 07</i>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>				

Fee: *1*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *James S Sedinger, Newland S* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1912*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1491-03* Home:

6-681

PAYEE *SEDINGER, JAMES D JR* FILE No. *SC 1184335*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCT. SECTION <i>P631</i>	<i>7/2/41</i>	<i>Jackson</i>

NAME: <i>Jacob S Sedinger</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>529.792</i>											
Last paid for <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>332.815</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	127.73	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	0	60		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE

*Anthony Russell*

FILE No.

*XC 2429717*

FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Watts</i>	<i>4-15-41</i>	<i>Edw</i>
<i>And for research Jackley</i>	<i>6/14/41</i>	
<i>CFP</i>	<i>6/18-41</i>	

NAME: *Sedinger Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *273801* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Regt. 86 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability: *His lungs and heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1890</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 26 1921</i>	<i>NOV 14 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13, 1922* Bureau notified *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *764 GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sedinger Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF March 4, 1917. *CLAN WARS*

Certificate No. *10,987* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Co. 5 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Cheyenne, Arapahoe, Kiowa & Comanche Campaigns*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph Sedinger				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 273801							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 20 35 58				Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	26	90		2	4	90		2	4	105
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	105
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	105
	3	13	90		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	136 50
	4	10			4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	11			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	10			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	216
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	GROUP 1	
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Joseph W Sedinger				Certificate No. 10.987												
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: INDIAN WARS								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 60	
	2				2				2				2	10 4 20	1927.	1
	3				3				3				3	11 4		2
	4				4				4				4	12 4		3
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1 4		4
	2				2				2				2	2 4 20		1
	3				3				3				3	3 4		2
	4				4				4				4	4 4 20		3
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5 4 20		4
	2				2				2				2	6 4		1
	3				3				3				3			2
	4				4				4				4			3
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 60		4
	2				2				2				2	4 60		1
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID		2
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 2, 1922		3

NAME: *Sedlacek, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907811* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Bugler Co 2<sup>d</sup> P. E. Mo. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20-4-1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>22<sup>d</sup> 9 May 1913</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Charles Stephens*

Died: *Jan. 8. 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3302 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sedlack Martin* 6315 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043397* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Co. H-1 Bttn. Iryo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes and chron diar. and rheu.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 17</i>		<i>31 Jan. 1900</i>	<i>19 Aug. 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Antonio* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24-1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1918*

Remarks: *Bx 156 - Rock Springs, Iryo.*

Check No. *6388566* *MAR 4 - 1918* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *377-1111* Home:

6-681

NAME: John Sedlacek Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 907811

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 22.25 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2		
	3				3	14		1915.	3				3			1919.	3		
	4		64.00		4				4		GROUP 2		4			1919.	4		
	1	10			1				1				1			1923.	1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
	1	13			1	4			1				1			1924.	1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3	4	70.16		3				3			1925.	3		
	4	13			4	4	67.50		4				4			1925.	4		
	1	12			1		67.50		1				1			1925.	1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4			1926.	4		

6-581

NAME: Martin Sedlack WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1043397

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 17 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	51		2			1923.	2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3			1923.	3		
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		4			1923.	4		
	1				1	9	51		1	4	51		1			1923.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	51	1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3			1924.	3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4			1924.	4		
	1	11	51		1	4			1	4	51		1			1924.	1		
1909.	2	9	51	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	51		3	4			3	4	51		3			1925.	3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4			1925.	4		
	1	14	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1			1925.	1		
1910.	2	10	51	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3			1926.	3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4				4			1926.	4		

6-581

**NAME** Sedlak, Andrew J.

(S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.  
1,572,309

# NAVY INVALID

**Low:**  
**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service  
Coxswain U. S. S. "Shawmut"

Disability  
Tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	July 20, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Nov. 16, 1927				
	50	Aug. 31, 1927					
				<p>Remarks: <i>about Nov. 3, 1927</i></p> <p><i>Died Oct 26, 1927</i></p> <p><i>Reimbursement order dated June 12, 1928</i></p> <p><i>payable to Andrew Sedlak</i></p> <p><i>2890 Woodhill Road,</i></p> <p><i>Cleveland</i></p> <p><i>Ohio</i></p>			

<b>Fees</b>	<b>No Fee</b>
-------------	---------------

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

[illegible]

NAME: *Sedler Anna* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *577471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Sedler late Bernhard Kungweiler*

Service: *Pr A. 103 NY & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Apr 02	9 Aug 04			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Sedlow, Gilbert* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *499578* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 9 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Died <i>Nov 21. 1924</i> Reported <b>DEC 22 1924</b></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Letter to Fm 12/22/24</i></p>					
<p>Wid. Nov. 21. 1924 Reimbursement order dated <b>AUG 9 1926</b></p> <p>payable to <i>Adelaide Adams</i></p> <p><i>13992 Graydon Ave.</i></p> <p><i>Detroit Mich</i></p>					

NAME: <i>Anna Sedler</i>				Certificate No. <i>577471</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> 30			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓
2				2	6	36 ✓	
3				3	11	36 ✓	
4				4	13	36 ✓	
1				1	6	36 ✓	
2				2	7	36 ✓	
3				3	19	36 ✓	
4				4	11	36 ✓	
1				1			
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2				2	4		
3				3	4		
4				4	4		
1				1	4		
2							

NAME: <i>Sedlow Gilbert</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>19064</b>	
Certificate No. <i>499 578</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, <del>ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1905</del>
Service: <i>Ch. G. G. Mich. V.D.</i>		<del>15-11-11</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 27 17</i>	<i>Feb '08</i>
Fees:		<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i> Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>50,631 NL</i>		<b>17379</b>	
		6-681	

NAME: <b>Sedlow, Phebe</b>		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>609672</b>	ARMY WIDOW		LAW: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph</b>			
Service: <b>Corp and Sgt G 27 Mich VInf</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: <i>Nov. 29, 1929</i>		DEC 13 1929	
Reported:			
Remarks:			
		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
			ENDING



NAME: *Bedlow Phelbe* 20360 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609.672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Bedlow*

Service: *Lepl & Sgt G. 27 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	11 Dec 05	22 May 06	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7677* 6-870

NAME: *Bedoras Jackson* 31627 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000769* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *O C 2 Nebr Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Paid</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>25</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>21</del>				
<del>Paid</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>16</del>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/16/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *about 9/6/17* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: Check No. *523907* Dated *OCT 4 1917* Canceled. *Superior Nebr*

Former Roll No. *32-697* Home:

NAME: <i>Phebe Sedlow</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>609.672</i>															
Last paid <i>4</i> SEP 1908 Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3	4			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4				4		

NAME: <i>Jackson Sedoras</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>1000769</i>															
Last paid <i>4</i> JAN 1903 @ <i>12</i> <del>75</del> <i>70.22.50</i> FEB				Remarks: <i>5</i> 1903 <i>28</i> <sup>60</sup>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24.23	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45.		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	8	36		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	8	60.		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ledoras John* 32026 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812274* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. C. 2 Nebr Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>17 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>					
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>25 Jul 1910</i>	<i>19 Dec 1910</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1912.*

Remarks: *Fairbury Nebr 918 Maple St*

Former Roll No. *32-975A8* Home:

NAME: *Sedore David* (incorp) *Special Act.* 1938 *118* (3-P. A. 4.) **Gdn.**

Certificate No. *727-386* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR Bros., Sisters, Sons & Daughters.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Sedore* *30/28*

Service: *C. C. 3 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>MAR 4 1911</i>	<i>May 8 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT.* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 APR 1917.*

Died: *GROUP 3* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Resigned Jan 1914. Sedore David lot of 64 filed with June 1911. John A. Jensen Edn { Drop on ac orig - Oct 29 1919 - App Apr 17-11*  
*McCoy C. Mich Prob Ct - { Act a pe & Sept - at 818917 - Group 3 -*  
*at 7719 - Land 3.00 - at 726/19 } to Samanatha Sedore -*

Former Roll No. Authority filed with *Sept 1919. voucher.* Home:

NAME: *John Sedore* Certificate No. *812274*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907* Rate: *1/2 75 20*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	45	1911.	1	11	71 50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	45		2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	7	-		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	10	45		1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *David Sedore* Dependent Relative *John Sedore* CIV. WAR DER. REL. *727.386*

Last paid to: *12 - only* Rate: *12 - only* Remarks: *Bros., Sisters, Sons & Daughters.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	17	36		3	17	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	17	36		4				4		
	1				1	13	36		1	10	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	19	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	15	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	20	36		4				4		
	1				1	20	36	Account filed	1	15	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	25	36	Paid to MAR 4 1917	2	30	12	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	22	36	MAY 8 36	3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	18	36	NOV 10 36	4				4				4		
	1				1	18	36		1	29	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	15	36	MAY 11 36	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	25	36		3				3		
	4				4		36	4 NOV 1 36	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sedore, David (incumbent)</i>		(3-P. A. 4)					
Certificate No. <i>722386</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.	Law: <i>Special act</i> HELPLESS CHILD					
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac</i>							
Service: <i>Pvt. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Mich. Inf.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Renew 20</i>		<i>June 5, 1920</i>	<i>July 22, 1920</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>John H. Jensen Gen</i> <i>Armed Forces 1919</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<i>Sedore, Elenhor</i>			
Certificate No. <i>480093</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>David</i>			
Service <i>Pt D 9 N Y V H Arty</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>April 30, 1926</i>		
Reported	<i>MAY 7 1926</i>		
Remarks:			
<p style="text-align: right;">Died <i>4/30 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>7-8-26</i>  payable to <i>Elenor Sedore</i>  <i>Alton</i>  <i>N. Y.</i></p>			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sedore Eleanor ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 4800931 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Co. D 9 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>1286</u>	<u>June 99</u>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<u>83 June 99</u>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sedore Elizabeth M. **DECEASED 18756**

Certificate No. 513.730 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John B. Sedore

Service: Co. B. 111 N.Y. I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>0.8</u>		<u>4 June 1900</u>	<u>June 01</u>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 19, 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Jan 31, 1916</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 1183322 Dated 7-4-1915</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>7214</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elenhor Sedore</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>#80093</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
2				2	7			2	4		36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2					
3				3	7			3	4		36	3	4	75	3	4		3					
4				4	7			4			36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2			36	2	8			2	4		36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2					
3				3	11			3	4		36	3	4	85.50	3				3				
4				4	8			4			36	4	4	90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2	4			2	4		36	2	4	90	2				2				
3				3	4			3	4		36	3	4	90	3				3				
4				4	4			4	4		36	4	4	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4	90	2				2				
3				3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4	90	3				3				
4				4	4			4	4		75	4	4	90	4				4				

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Sedore</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>513.730</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	15		36	2	4		36	2				2				2			
3				3	8		36	3	4		36	3				3				3			
4				4	9		36	4			36	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2	7		36	2				2				2				2			
3				3	10		36	3	GROUP			3				3				3			
4			8 36	4	4		36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			8 36	2	4			2				2				2				2			
3			10 36	3	4			3				3				3				3			
4			10 36	4	4		36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			8 36	2	4		36	2				2				2				2			
3			9 36	3	4		36	3				3				3				3			
4			13 36	4	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Sedore Ezekiel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496362* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt 7<sup>th</sup> Indpt. Batty. O. L. A.*

Disability: *Nearly total deaf left ear & mal. pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Aug 1889</del>	<i>6 Aug 1890</i>	<del>25</del>	<del>70</del>	<del>Dec 1912</del>	
<del>19</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Aug 1912</del>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>27 Sept 1917</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *738* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Sedore Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pres. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Rep. 1. 1897</i>	<i>Rep 12. 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mar 25, 1918* *OCT 24 1916* *Widow of Samantha Sedore* *Widow* *James G. Cameron* *Widow* *W. Costa Mich.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 9 1920* *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ezekiel Sedore

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1496.362

Last paid to:

Rate:

7/12/25 3040

Remarks:

50 GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 10	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 13	3 4 75	3 4 151	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 75	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 75	4 4 81.17	4	4	4
1910. 1 18	1914. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 10	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 75	3 4 108	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 75	4 4 170	4	4	4 23/14

NAME:

Isaac Sedore

Civil War

Certificate No.

850.317

Last paid to:

Rate:

mar 4 1908 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 DEAD	2	2
3	3	3	3 1/21 1133	3	3
4	4	4	4 26	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Sedore Julia A.</i>				<b>DECEASED 356</b> (2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>603 526</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen Sedore</i>						
Service: <i>Co G. 9-N.Y. I.R.A.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 June 05</i>	<i>20 Jan 06</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 27, 1915.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 2, 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>(Check No. 5558955 Dated Sept 1915 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7385</i>						

NAME <b>Sedore Mary L B</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>911873</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Samuel</b>						
Service <b>Sgt G 9 N Y H A</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 30 1920</b>				
		<b>- May 1, 1920 -</b>				
Died		<i>Sept. 23, 1927</i>				
Reported		<b>OCT 11 1927</b>				
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Julia A. Sedore</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>603.526</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	8	36		1	4	36		1				
	2			2	8	36		2	4	36		2				
	3			3	8	36		3	4	36		3				
	4			4	9	36		4				4				
1908.	1			1	9	36		1	GROUP 3				1			
	2			2	8	36		2				2				
	3			3	10	36		3				3				
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4				4				
1909.	1	8	36	1	4			1				1				
	2	8	36	2	4			2				2				
	3	9	36	3	4			3				3				
	4	10	36	4	4	36		4				4				
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	36		1				1				
	2	9	36	2	4	36		2				2				
	3	9	36	3	4	36		3				3				
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4				4				

NAME MARY L B SEDORE

Certificate No.

911873

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Let. to B. -  
S. 3-1081 9/27*

NAME: *Sedore Mary L.B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *911.873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Sgt. G. 9<sup>th</sup> N.Y. H. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Nov 20, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 30, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 8 - 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Sedore Samantha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878.917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pr. A. 3 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 13, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1919</i>			
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *James H. Cameron*

Died: *Nov 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *John - JAN 12 1922* App'd. By *Probate Court*

Remarks: *No deductions to be made on acct of help given child* *Wiscata Mich* *Bond \$ 2000* *Ev. filed with Audt. 1920* *No Deb.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. B. Sedore</i>					Certificate No. <i>911.873</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>10 4 30</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>11 4</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>12 4 30</i>			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>3 4 30</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>4 4 30</i>			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>5 4</i>	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>5/2 46 45</i>	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>			4					

NAME: <i>Samantha Sedore</i>					Certificate No. <i>878.917</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1900.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4	<i>4/21/20 88 367</i>			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>13 75</i>	1924.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>11 75</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>29 95 30</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>22 90</i>			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>90</i>	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>16 90</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>15 90</i>			3					
		4				4				4	<i>90</i>			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

NAME: *Sedore Samuel* 20158

Certificate No. *959.523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1875-2*

Service: *Sergt. G. 9<sup>th</sup> N.Y. V.H.A*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>2 Oct 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 4, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>31 Aug 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 2, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 22, 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *Oct 11, 1920* *1081* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1920*

Remarks: *Inc.. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*Post Inc 72 Aug 21, 1920<sup>R</sup> Mar 30, 1922*  
*Transferred to: to end Oct 11, 1920 date of death.*  
*Pay wid. Mary L B Sedore*  
*092 Box 118*  
*Daylight Tenn.*  
**18367**

Former Roll No. *32.401.22* Home: **18367**

APR 10 1922 *ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Sedorik, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172.967* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pri. Co M. 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov 1913</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 15 1917** Home: *US 143/21/22*

NAME: <i>Samuel Sedore</i>				Act of May 11, 1908				Certificate No. <i>959.523</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30/40</i>				Remarks: <i>50 72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45-		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	10 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3	11/12 12.20			3	8 45			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4	9 36			4	9 40-			4	4 90			4	4 120	
	1	10 36			1	9 45			1	4 90			1	4 120	
1908.	2	9 36		1912.	2	8 45		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2	4 120	
	3	10 36 45			3	10 45			3	4 90			3	4 161	
	4	9 45			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 150	
	1	10 45			1	4 45			1	4 90			1		
1909.	2	10 45		1913.	2	4 72		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2		
	3	11 45			3	5 84 40			3	4 90			3		
	4	10 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	DEAD	
	1	9 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	5 2100 73	
1910.	2	9 45		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	10 45			3	4 90			3	4 118			3		
	4	9 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Sedorik</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1172967</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5 51 USH		1919.	1	5 90 USH	
	2				2				2	5 51 USH			2	4 90 USH	
	3				3				3	8 51 USH			3	4 90 USH	
	4				4				4	6 51 USH			4	5 90 USH	
	1				1				1	6 51 USH			1	5 90 USH	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	5 51 USH		1920.	2	5 90 USH	
	3				3				3	6 51 USH			3	7 90 USH	
	4				4				4	6 51 USH			4	7 90	
	1				1				1	6 90 USH			1	4 90	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	6 90 USH		1921.	2	4 90	
	3				3				3	5 90 USH			3	4 90	
	4				4				4	6 90 USH			4	4 90	
	1				1				1	5 90 USH			1	4 90	
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	5 90 USH		1922.	2	5 90 USH	
	3				3				3	4 90			3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4				4	5 90			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>Sedoris Nathaniel</i>		32872 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>677374</i>	ARMY INVALID. Law: <del>Act February 6, 1901</del>						
Service: <i>Pri C2 Nebr Cav</i>	ACT MAY 11, 1912						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>Jan 1 1914</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Jan 1 1914</i>	<i>Sept 22 1915</i>
<i>Reis 1927</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>					
Issue in lieu lost cert. <i>Oct 21 1914</i>				Reimbursement order dated <i>Jan 6 1916</i>			
Fees:				payable to <i>Maggie Ackerman</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>#130 Owens St. Salem, Oregon</i>			
Died: <i>10/14/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check #8947239 Oct. 4, 1915 #57. Canceled. Recovered her money from Mar 19 1907 to Dec 31 1908 and erroneously paid interest of \$20 1907. amt. to be recovered 64.30</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>33549</i>				Home: <i>JAN 13 1916 OCT 19 1915 J.</i>			

NAME: <i>SEDRIX, OLIVER</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>927176</i>	ARMY INVALID. Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1901</del>						
Service: <i>Pvt. F 38 USC Vol Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 19 1907</i>	<i>JAN 23 1908</i>	REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>AUG 19 1912</i>
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 21 1908</i>	<i>OCT 27 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE.			<i>AUG 2 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 4 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1918</i>			
Remarks:				<i>3-1081</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>40742</i>				Home: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			

NAME: <u>Nathaniel Sedoris</u>												Certificate No. <u>677374</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1900 at XX</u> Rate: <u>1519 22 50</u> JAN 20 1903 <u>4750</u>												Remarks: <u>4750</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	27	4750	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	28	7330	1920.	1			TO DATE OF DEATH			
	2	9	45		2	11			2				2			1924.	2		
	3	13	45		3	9		GROUP 1					3				3		
	4	8	45		4	14	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	28	93		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>OLIVER SEDRIX</u>												Certificate No. <u>927176</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907 at 11</u> Rate: <u>2435</u>												Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	1/31/08	2550	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	13	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7	73		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	57		4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		72		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72		1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2		72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	10280		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		105	GROUP 3					4		

NAME: <i>Sedwick Columbus</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.) <i>34588</i>	
Certificate No. <i>808 398</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P. G. 54 Ind</i>		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>15 Feb 08</i>
<i>Rev 20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 12</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar. 1, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 19 1923</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 34588</i>		Home: <i>Rooster</i>	

NAME <i>Sedwick, Daniel W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>557,843</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service			
Disability <i>Capt. E 102 Ill. V. Inf.</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Jan 7, 1924</i>		Reported <b>FEB 1 - 1924</b>	
Remarks: <i>ck -</i>			

NAME: <u>Columbus Sedwick</u>					ACT OR MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <u>4 May 07 @ 8</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1	7	4	5	1911.	1	7	4	5
2	7	5	8	27	2	6	4	5	
3	7	3	6	3	3	7	4	5	
4	6	3	6	4	4	7	4	5	
1	6	3	5	10	1	1	6	4	5
2	6	4	5	2	2	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	3	7	4	5	
4	6	4	5	4	4	7	4	5	
1	6	4	5	1	4	7	4	5	
2	6	4	5	2	4	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	5	
4	6	4	5	4	4	7	4	5	
1	6	4	5	1	4	7	4	5	
2	6	4	5	2	4	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	5	
4	6	4	5	4	4	7	4	5	
1	7	4	5	1	4	7	4	5	
2	6	4	5	2	4	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	5	
4	6	4	5	4	4	7	4	5	
1	7	4	5	1	4	7	4	5	
2	6	4	5	2	4	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	5	
4	7	4	5	4	4	7	4	5	
1	6	4	5	1	4	7	4	5	
2	6	4	5	2	4	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	5	
4	7	4	5	4	4	7	4	5	
1	6	4	5	1	4	7	4	5	
2	6	4	5	2	4	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	5	
4	7	4	5	4	4	7	4	5	
1	6	4	5	1	4	7	4	5	
2	6	4	5	2	4	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	5	
4	7	4	5	4	4	7	4	5	
1	6	4	5	1	4	7	4	5	
2	6	4	5	2	4	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	5	
4	7	4	5	4	4	7	4	5	
1	6	4	5	1	4	7	4	5	
2	6	4	5	2	4	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	5	
4	7	4	5	4	4	7	4	5	
1	6	4	5	1	4	7	4	5	
2	6	4	5	2	4	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	5	
4	7	4	5	4	4	7	4	5	
1	6	4	5	1	4	7	4	5	
2	6	4	5	2	4	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	5	
4	7	4	5	4	4	7	4	5	
1	6	4	5	1	4	7	4	5	
2	6	4	5	2	4	7	4	5	
3	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	5	
4	7	4	5	4	4	7	4	5</	

[illegible]

NAME: *Sedwick Daniel M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *557 843* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Capt & 102 2nd Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Aug 1909</i>	<i>14 Aug 1909</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27768 (98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sedwick Maria Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *47660*

Certificate No. *662791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence P*

Service: *P F 40 Ind*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sep 08</i>	<i>19 Oct 08</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>5 Dec 11</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1920*

Remarks: *Reis 12/11 in lieu last pay.*

Former Roll No. *42639 Act*

6-679

NAME: Daniel W Sedwick		19168		557843	
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10(95) + 52030 - 40 = 50		Rate: 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7, 1900	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 N.T.	1911. 1 12 N.T.	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 11 N.D.	2 11 N.D.	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9/9 2/17 EMS	3 13 A.M.F.	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 14 EBS	1 12 N.D.B.	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 9 NT	2 12 N.D.B.	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 13 JHT	3	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 13 SER	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 15	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 14 SER	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 10/8 55	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 N.T.	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 12 S.E.A.	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 14 A.M.F.	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Maria Ann Sedwick		Certificate No. 662791		
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4
1908. 1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 14.93	4 4 36	4
1909. 1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 GROUP 2	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 60	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4	1 4 75	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 6 36	3 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 7 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4

NAME: *Sedwick, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *71.160*

Certificate No. *426.976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *P. 16 13 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 April '96</i>	<i>27 June '96</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/24/08 Hillgrove, O.</i>				Buried: <i>Nov 24 1900</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1134</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sedwick Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *20276*

Certificate No. *258102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *P. K. 68 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Mar. 89</i>	<i>12 July 89</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 9. 1917.</i>				Buried: <i>NOV 10 1917</i>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>6467022</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 22694</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Sedwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>71.160 #26.976</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
<b>DECEASED</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>7 214</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>11</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>12 31</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>8/10-9</i>	
1909.	4			1913.	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Sedwick</i>				Certificate No. <i>258102</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>6 36</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>7 36</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	3	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	4	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	2	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	3	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	4	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1917.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1917.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1918.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1918.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1918.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1919.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1919.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1919.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1920.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1920.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1920.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1921.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1921.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1921.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1922.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1922.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1922.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1923.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1923.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1923.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1923.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1924.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1924.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1924.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1924.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1925.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1925.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1925.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1925.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1926.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1926.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1926.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1926.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1927.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1927.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1927.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1927.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1928.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1928.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1928.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1928.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1929.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1929.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1929.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1929.	4		<i>4 36</i>
				1930.	1		<i>4 36</i>
				1930.	2		<i>4 36</i>
				1930.	3		<i>4 36</i>
				1930.	4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME <b>Sedwick, Nancy J.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>854199</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>William B.</b>						
Service <b>Pt E, 103rd Pa Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
<b>75</b>	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died Reported Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Sedwick, Nancy J.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>854.199</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>William B.</b>						
Service: <b>Pt E 103rd Pennsylvania Inf.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
<b>75.</b>	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			<b>February 24, 1917.</b>	<b>November 13, 1918</b>		
			<b>October 6, 1917.</b>			
	<b>Inc</b>	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: <b>No fee.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**NOV 27 1918** 6-679

NAME NANCY J SEDWICK

Certificate No.

854199

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Nancy J. Sedwick

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

854.199

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 75	2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	1 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4 1922

6-681



NAME: <i>Susan Sedwick</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>4110530</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	5/26		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2				2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	10/6		36	3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4	12			4			36	4	4		75	4	4		30
1908.	1			1	4/26		36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2	8/21		36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	4		30
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		30
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2			36	2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		
1910.	1			1	5/26		36	1	4		75	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2			36	2	4		75	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	10/7		36	3	4		75	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4			36	4	4		75	4	4		90	4	4		

NAME: <i>William B. Sedwick</i>					Certificate No. <i>289311</i>														
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07 - 8</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>GROUP 1.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6			1	4		75	1				1			
	2			2	6			2	4		90	2				2			
	3			3	8/16		17 20	3	4		90	3				3			
	4			4	8		36	4	4		90	4				4			
1908.	1			1	0			1	4		90	1				1			
	2			2	6			2	4		90	2				2			
	3			3	6			3	4		90	3				3			
	4			4	7			4	4		90	4				4			
1909.	1			1	11/11		44 75	1	4		90	1				1			
	2			2				2	4		90	2				2			
	3			3	12			3	4		90	3				3			
	4			4	7			4	4		90	4				4			
1910.	1			1	4		75	1				1				1			
	2			2	5		43 20	2				2				2			
	3			3	9			3	4		75	3				3			
	4			4	6			4	4		75	4				4			

NAME: See Aaron (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 440 18'0 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR  
 Service: P' S 2 N.Y.V. Car  
 Disability: Slight deafness of both ears, res in severe deafness of both  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 22		7 Nov 88	10 July 89	30		June 10, 1918	
Reb 15		Aug 6 1912	Aug 16, 1914	40		July 15, 1918	
		11 July 15 1913					
		23 July 15 1917					
		30 July 15 1922					

Died Jul 20 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 3, 1919  
 payable to widow Mary J. See  
 Transferred to: J.

Transferred from: CHICAGO  
 Died: 7/20/18 (J. S. S. S.) Bureau Aug 5 1918  
 Remarks:

APR 16 1919  
SEP - 4 1917-681

Former Roll No. 27048 Home:

NAME: See, Abram (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 712970 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt. K, 80" N.Y.V. Inf.  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Died Dec 26 1926 Reported JAN 14 1927  
 Remarks: See



NAME: *See Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *712.970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 11, 1917*

Service: *Pvt K-80 NY VI* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>MAY 21 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>DEC 12 1911</i>	<i>6 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 15 1912</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *See Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt OK 40 N Y & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 1907</i>	<i>JAN 6 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1908* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1909*

Remarks: *at New York City*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: See, Adelia b (3-P. A. 2) 23

Certificate No. 376896 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Clement R

Service: Capt. J. 2 Pa. Cav

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 21-1892	June 1-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
Reimbursed	3/21 1917	Reimbursement order dated	6/18/17			
payable to	Mary L Donaldson 6/21					
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:		
Died:	Mch. 28-1917			Bureau notified:	APR 16 1917	
Remarks:	Check No. 238403 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.					
Former Roll No.	45					

6-679

NAME: See, Albert N. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 754123 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K. 150" Pa. V. Inf.

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported JAN 10 1925
				Remarks:	Dec. 17, 1924 ck - Letter 1/6/25

NAME: 23 Adelia b. See												Certificate No. 376896							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12 20		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	7/6	36 <sup>67</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: ALBERT N SEE												
Certificate No.												
Fees 754123												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										



NAME: <u>Albert M. See</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>754123</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>\$ 22.50 40 50</u>					ACT FEB. 6, 1907									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Albert M. See</u>					Certificate No. <u>754123</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

See, Alfred

Certificate No.

184705

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt C 15 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Nov 5, 1920					Nov 30 1923 ck	DEC 10 1923

NAME: See - Alfred				Act of May 11, 1918 19297 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 184705				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pt C 15 Ill Inf				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 THE CIVIL WAR.			
Disability: Phen & dis heart							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	30	Feb 87	20 May 93	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	32	Dec 21-1918	Mar 3-1919	Inc.	72	Nov 5-1920	JAN 4 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JAN 18 1921 Former Roll No. 22062				Home: 16535 6-681			

NAME ALFRED SEE,

Certificate No.

Fees

184705

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Alfred See

Act of May 11, 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

184705

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~32.50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 8 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216
2 4 90	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 7 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 6 90	3 4 90	3 4 169.80	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150.21	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 Trans. to No.	1929. 1 Trans. to No.
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME <b>See Amalia</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>842578</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Jacob</b>			
Service <b>Pt. K. 56" N. Y. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	<b>4 30</b>
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died <b>Jan. 4, 1929</b>			
Reported <b>JAN 28 1929</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>See Amalia</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>842578</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Jacob</b>		<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>	
Service: <b>Pt. K. 56. N.Y. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES <b>married 1904</b>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig 20</b>		<b>Oct 2-1916</b>	<b>rr</b>
<b>25</b>		<b>Oct 6-1917</b>	<b>Apr 3-1918</b>
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees: <b>none</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME AMALIA SEE

Certificate No.

842578

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5674												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	40	Cor 1/28			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Died 12/13/28 Check dated  
1/4/29 \$ 40.00 paid  
by G.A.O. (letter dated 7/2/30)

NAME: Amalia See				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 842578			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75	1931. 1 4 75	1935. 1 4 75	1939. 1 4 75	1943. 1 4 75	1947. 1 4 75	1951. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75	1932. 1 4 75	1936. 1 4 75	1940. 1 4 75	1944. 1 4 75	1948. 1 4 75	1952. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75	1933. 1 4 75	1937. 1 4 75	1941. 1 4 75	1945. 1 4 75	1949. 1 4 75	1953. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75	1934. 1 4 75	1938. 1 4 75	1942. 1 4 75	1946. 1 4 75	1950. 1 4 75	1954. 1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: See Ben

Certificate No. 1114693 ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr K. 3<sup>rd</sup> Indn H Gas Kane & I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>15 Apr. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 5/25/14 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6449 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: See Byron ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18384

Certificate No. 485,245 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr. B. 20" N.Y. 7<sup>th</sup> Cav Or K. 35" N.Y. Inf CIVIL WAR 23 18.976

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>May 27</u>	<u>7 Jan '08</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Mar 2. 1917</u>	<u>Mar 22. 1917</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Mar 28. 1912</u>	<u>Apr 9. 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>MAY 23 1912</u>	<u>DEC 14 1912</u>	<u>inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>OCT 6-1920</u>	<u>OCT 29 1920</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14. 1921. Police here with Bureau notified: JAN 29 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 286 92 Home: 16770 6-681

APR 6 1917



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
See, Charles M.			
Certificate No.	1023943	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Sgt. B 40 Ill. Inf.		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 15-1925	FEB 10 1925
				Remarks: dr - letter			

NAME: See Charles M		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1023943	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.
Service:	Sgt B 40 Ill Inf		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.				ACT OF MAY 1 1920			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 12		1 Mar 1907	29 May 1907	Dis 25		20 May 1912	17 Sept 1912
Inc 15		8 Feb 1911	15 Feb 1911	Inc 30		4 Feb 1916	9-1916
				40 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 46151(a8)							
Home:				APR 4 1918			

NAME

CHARLES M. SEE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1023943

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
			CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Charles M See

19060

Certificate No.

1023943

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (a)g

Rate:

12 15 25 30 40 50

Remark:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 N. D. B	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 100	1	
2	6/21 4 40	2	4/11 4 60	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	12 AMF	3	13 A M F	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	1 ABW	4	7 N D B	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	10 N D B	1	10 A M F	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	0 NT	2	8 D D.	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	1 JHT	3	18 SER	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4		4	10/10 89 67	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	13 SER	1	1 LBL	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	1 Payment Card	1	
2	10 JHT	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	0 SER	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	7 N. T.	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 N. T.	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 ABW	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	128	4	4 150	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922				



NAME

CORNELIA SEE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

662074

ACT

8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

0-5574

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Cornelia See

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

662074

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 10 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 10 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 11 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3 3 11 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 12 4 30
1 1 4 75	1 1 13 36 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 13 4 30	1 1 13 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 13 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 13 4 30	2 2 13 4 30
3 3 4 90.50	3 3 19 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 19 4 30	3 3 19 4 30
4 4 1 90	4 4 14 36 ✓	4 4 1 90	4 4 1 90	4 4 1 90	4 4 1 90
1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 90	4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4 64 87	4 4 4 90	4 4 13 36 ✓	4 4 13 36 ✓
1 1 4 90	1 1 18 36 ✓	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 18 36 ✓	1 1 18 36 ✓
2 2 4 90	2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 9 36 ✓
3 3 4 90	3 3 23 36 ✓	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 23 36 ✓	3 3 23 36 ✓
4 4 4 90	4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 11 36 ✓
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90

FILE No. 32-272541

**FILE No.** .....

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>See David M</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>205900</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 16 1907.
Service: <i>P 10 129 2nd Vol Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>8 mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>8 mch</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>3 Apr 1912</i>
Fees:		<i>Sub 5</i> <i>able to widow</i> <i>Harry J. See</i> <i>Winchester</i> <i>Ill.</i>	
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2/5/15</i>		Burial notified: <b>FEB 25 1915</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>46556 (ag)</i>		Home: <b>APR 26 1915</b>	

FILE No.

FILE No.

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: David M See					19210					Certificate No. 205900				
Last paid to: 4 (Oct 1907 @ 10 (a f) 18 2030					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7 N. D.			1915.	1	4 90		
	2					2	13 N. D.				2	MAY 8 22 <sup>00</sup>		
	3					3	13 A M F				3	GROUP 1		
	4	11/22	3433			4	7 N D				4			
	1	10	N D			1	8 A M				1			
1908.	2	9	NT		1912.	2	8 6 U D.			1916.	2			
	3	13	JHT			3	13 11/22				3			
	4	19	SEN			4	13 11/22				4			
	1	9	ABW			1	4 LBL				1			
1909.	2	15	ADD		1913.	2	4			1917.	2			
	3	8	SEN			3	4				3			
	4					4	4 90				4			
	1	7	N. T			1	4 90				1			
1910.	2	7	N. T		1914.	2	90			1918.	2			
	3	7	ABW			3	4 90				3			
	4					4	4 90				4			

NAME: *See, Delila A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *See, John A.*

Service: *Pt A 3rd Ky US*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 18 Dec 1905</i>				
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>29 Jan 1909</i>			
		<i>20 Sept 18 1917</i>	<i>Nov 8 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18-1920* Bureau not filed: *NOV 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* 6-679

NAME: *See, Durlin P.* Act of Feb. 8, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *Corpl 31 myrc*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1/2</i>		<i>6 Dec 1905</i>	<i>12 Jan 1906</i>				
<i>Re 15</i>		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>16 Feb 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Died: *Apr. 6 1915* Accrued order dated *Mar. 27 1916* payable to widow *Martha M. See J.*

Transferred from: *WATER A. Y.* Transferred to: *# 35 Central Ave. Tarrytown N.Y.*

Died: *4/6/15* Bureau not filed: *APR 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 3 1916 6-681

NAME:

Delila A. See

Certificate No.

15157

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~22~~ 30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	20	3	4 36	3	4 91	3		3	
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	<del>4 90</del>	4		4	
1909. 1	11338 27	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 26	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	15	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	

NAME:

See Durlin P. See

Certificate No.

1080402

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6	2	7	2	<del>4 90</del>	2		2		2	
3	8	3	7	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 64 80	1912. 1	4	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 45	2	5 53	2	14 98	2		2		2	
3	17	3	11 60	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	8 114 33	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	90	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

4/13

NAME: *See Eliza* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *477148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clark Lee*

Service: *Co A 4 Reg. U. S. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 May 96</i>	<i>17 Apr. 99</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 11 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 6 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 28 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>Rep. of C. P. Barrett, Baton Rouge</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *See Eliza* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *817 439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James I.*

Service: *Sgt. R, 30" Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Nov. 7 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 1 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Eliza See</i>					Certificate No. <i>477148</i>				
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36 ✓		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 6 36 ✓		2		2		2	
3		3 14 36 ✓		3		3		3	
4		4 7 36 ✓		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 16 36 ✓		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 6 36 ✓		2		2		2	
3		3 19 36 ✓		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>Dead</i>		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 <b>GROUP 2</b>		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 36 ✓		3		3		3		3	
4 12 36 ✓		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 10 36 ✓		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 6 36 ✓		2		2		2		2	
3 6 36 ✓		3		3		3		3	
4 11 36 ✓		4		4		4		4	

NAME
ELIZA SEE
Certificate No.
Fees
817439

Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE			4 30	4 30									
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

*To Mr. James to make payable. 1/2*

*Letter to Rev. 3-1071 10 1/14*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *See Eliza* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *817439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James L*

Service: *Serg. B. 30. Pky Inf*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 20-1915</i>	<i>Nov 25-1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>m</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
	<i>GROUP 2</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/6*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *See Eliza J* 95116

Certificate No. *724999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richard C*

Service: *Pri & Corp 6 32 Wis*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>	JUN 20 1911			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *under* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1914*

Remarks: *Wifes*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza See</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>817439</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza J See</i>				Certificate No. <i>724999</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	22.40		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	33		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME	See Elizabeth A		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.	520707	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Berry		
Service	Pt L 7 Iowa V Cav		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	Oct. 1, 1927		
Reported	OCT 13 1927		
Remarks:	E.L.Clark, Gdn.\$500 Prob Ct Scotland Co, Mo. 1/13/27 Ev to G.A.O.- March 1927		

NAME:	See Elizabeth A.		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.	520707	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier:	See Berry		
Service:	Pt L 7 Iowa V Cav		
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Oct. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:	. TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.	11311		

NAME

ELIZABETH A SEE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

520707

E.L.Clark, Gdn GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	30 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 30	to Mr. Smith letter 1/3 - payable					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Elizabeth A. See

Certificate No.

520707

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 - 36 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 21 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 15 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 15 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 12 36	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

6-681

NAME: *See Elliott B.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *312.187* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. G. B. - 38 NY VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 26, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 3, 1916</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Dec 10</i>	<i>7 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>AUG 19 1912</i>				

Fees: *50* Died: *Feb 11, 1918* Accrued order dated *Nov 20/18*

payable to widow *Mary E.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

11/27

NAME: *See, Emeline L.* Act May 23, 1908 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *780943* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Com Sgt H 10 Ky Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>		
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 13 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>	

Died: *Jan. 27, 1929*

Reported: *MAR 26 1929*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <b>64 Elliott L. See</b>												Certificate No. <b>312187</b>											
Last paid to: <b>75x 23 30</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	39 60	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	<del>GROUP 2</del>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34 40		2	8	45 10		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	9	45		4	4	69		4				4				4		
	1	13	36		1	7	45		1	4	69		1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	69		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	69	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	69		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	56		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	12 1/2	38 00		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>EMELINE L SEE</b>												Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. <b>780943</b>												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees <b>780943</b>														
												ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16		
												GROUP 1		
RATE— <b>30</b>														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED	
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	CANCELED	
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		

*Let to P. M. J. 1928*

*3-10-28*

*12/17/28*

NAME: *Sgt. Emeline L.* MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *780,943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Com. Sergt. Co. H 10<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav.*

72 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 15, 1914</i>	<i>Sept. 26, 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*JAN 30 1917*

Former Roll No. *OCT - 2 1914* 6-679

NAME: *Sgt. Emerson W.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *842,434* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Wagoner - A. 4 N.Y. N. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>1 1907</i>	<i>Orig.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 5, 1912</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept. 11, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 28 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 11, 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/13* Bureau notified: *2/15/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Emeline L. See</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>780,943</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emerson M. See</i>				Certificate No. <i>842,434</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 19 25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36
	2				2		8 36
	3	13	45.00		3		8 36
	4	5	36		4		7 36
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		7 36
	2	13	36		2		7 36
	3	5	36		3		7 36
	4	12	36		4		9 36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		4 75
	2	6	36		2		4 75
	3	7	36		3		4 75
	4	11	36		4		4 75
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		4 75
	2	11	36		2		GROUP 2
	3	8	56		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: <i>See Emily M.</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>P53,392</i>		NAVY WIDOW.	FOREIGN
Name of Sailor: <i>Robert M.</i>		Law: <i>ACT APR. 19 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Landsman U. S. S. Supply.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 5</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1918</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>J.</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to: <i></i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 3 1918</i>			
6-876			

NAME: Emily M. See

# FOREIGN

**Certificate No.**

853.392

Last paid to

**Index**

~~23~~ 30

**Keywords:**

**ACT APR. 19. 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	11 75	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	11 75			2	
		3				3				3				3	12 75			3	
		4				4				4				4	9 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	8 75	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	14 75			2	
		3				3				3				3	10 95 <sup>50</sup>			3	
		4				4				4				4	8 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	12 90	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	9 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	9 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	9 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	13 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

See, Frederick T.  
Certificate No.

741135

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 3 & A 11 Mo V Cav  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
<i>Rest me 72 Jan. 13, 1924 Rept. 15, 1924 to end Feb 18 1924 date of death</i>				<i>Died Feb 18, 1924</i>		<i>Reported MAR 4 - 1924</i>					
<i>Remarks: Pay wid Eunice E See— R 4. Box 347. Dayton Ohio.</i>											

NAME: See, Frederick T.				(3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Certificate No. 741135		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Pt F 3 &amp; A 11 Mo V Cav</i>							
Disability: <i>CEL No. 7771683</i>							
FOR <i>50</i> DATED <i>2/14/20</i> MADE <i>WH ON 12-14-20</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 15, 1912</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1914</i>	
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1915</i>	<i>11</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>10 July 1917</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
<i>Fees: 50 May 1, 1920.</i>				<i>Continue payment of 1/2 pension to wife Eunice E. See to and including Dec 31, 1917 and from and including Jan 26, 1918 during soldier's residence in North Home D. V. S.</i>			
<i>Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				<i>Transferred to: 60 Feb. 12, 1918.</i>			
<i>Died:</i>				<i>Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 27 1915</i>			
<i>Remarks: 1/2 Suspended from Sept. 21, 1916 C. O. Jan 22, 1917. Last order Discontinue division of pension and resume from and including June 21, 1918. payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Sept. 30, 1918</i>							
<i>Pay 1/2 to wife Eunice E. See from Sept. 21, 1916</i>							
<i>a/o North Home D. V. S. C. O. Mar. 12, 1917</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 1734 JUNE</i>				<i>HOM: 6 147/19121</i>			

6-681

NAME FREDERICK T SEE

Certificate No.

Fees

741135

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

8 CH

FEBRUARY

7 CH

MARCH

APRIL

9

CH

MAY

8

CH

JUNE

9

CH

JULY

9

CH

AUGUST

13

CH

SEPTEMBER

7

CH

OCTOBER

8

CH

NOVEMBER

8

CH

DECEMBER

7

CH

DEAD

25 51 40

NAME:

Frederick T See

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

741135

Last paid to:

Rate:

5 11 30 40

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 9 150 CH	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120
3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120
4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120
1908. 1 1 4 120	1912. 1 1 4 120	1916. 1 1 4 120	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 120	1928. 1 1 4 120
2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120
3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120
4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120
1909. 1 1 4 120	1913. 1 1 4 120	1917. 1 1 4 120	1921. 1 1 4 120	1925. 1 1 4 120	1929. 1 1 4 120
2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120
3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120
4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120
1910. 1 1 4 120	1914. 1 1 4 120	1918. 1 1 4 120	1922. 1 1 4 120	1926. 1 1 4 120	1930. 1 1 4 120
2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120
3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120
4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120	4 4 13 120

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *See, Frederick J.*

Certificate No. *741135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act may*

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred from \_\_\_\_\_

Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 27 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>30 to</i>		<i>NOV 4- 1915</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *See - Gabriel* **DEAD** 20032

Certificate No. *423.019* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co G 2 Mich VC*

Disability: *Rhen & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Accl</i>			<i>Feb 74, 1911</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 7 - 1911 3-798* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1911**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *22822* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: *See, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 18 42nd Mo Inf. 6 42nd Mo Inf*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1513 Sept 4 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>1931 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 20, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1921</i>
		<i>22nd Sept 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated DEC 17 1921*

*payable to Gertrude See*

Former Roll No. *1801 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *See George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558519* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 18 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Primmell Iowa*

Former Roll No. *32330 WJ.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Lee</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25.50 32 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <u>455988</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	13	
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <u>George Lee</u>				Certificate No. <u>558519</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				FEB 20 1908 1330			
Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lee, Edward ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 685383 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Plt & 39 Mo & 2 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>700</del>	<del>1909</del>	<u>30 Apr 1909</u>	<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>12 Mch 1913</del>	<u>Mch 12 1913</u>
				<del>19</del>	<del>00</del>	<del>" 1917</del>	
				<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>" 1922</del>	
				<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1918</del>	
				<del>32</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mch 1919</del>	
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>			
Transferred from:				Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Jan 21 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 27 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Jan 30 1922</u>				<u>72 Mar 8, 1921</u> <u>May 6, 1921</u>			
				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 7 1922</u>			
				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 7 1922</u>			
				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 7 1922</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1807</u>				Home: <u>MAR 10 1922</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lee George ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 106333 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Musen D 140 nyrd **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Jan 1918</del>	<u>24 Feb 1918</u>				
<del>18</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>" 1917</del>	<u>3</u>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<u>24</u>	<u>Dec 27, 1915</u>	<u>Feb 18, 1916</u>				
Fees:	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 27, 1920</u>	<u>rr</u>				
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 4 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 16 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Sept 16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Jan 26 1917</u>			
				Bureau notified: <u>2/6</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>rr</u>			



NAME: *See German* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *903458* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Br 14 US Col vol inf*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 July 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1909</i>				
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
<i>OR</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 16 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 12, 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1916* Check No *2201803* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Dayton Tenn*

Former Roll No. *512* *56* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Letter of Undertaker to Fin 7/29/16.*

NAME *See Hannah E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *395 032* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Alexander*

Service *2nd Lt 4 Batty Wis V L A & Sgt Co H 42 Wis V Inf*

**W** ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *July 25, 1926*

Reported *AUG 6 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: **Gerrman See** Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. **933758**

Last paid to: **10-4 May 1907** Rate: **2-15 30** Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		398	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/12	473		2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10	45		3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	417		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: **HANNAH E SEE** Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. **395032**

Fees: **395032**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<b>W</b>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

**CHECK CANCELED**

*Letter to Bu  
3-1081  
28/3*

NAME: *See, Hannah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *300032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *See, Alexander.*

Service: *2nd Regt. Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Cavalry Div. Co. 4th Regt. Cavalry, 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 July 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>588</i>						

6-679

NAME: *See, Israel J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *824,949* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. 3, 16th Regt. N.Y. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>19 March 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/24/1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 1, 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>Supt. Fitch's Home</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1372</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> <i>(Fitch's) Home Morotou Hghts. 6th.</i>							

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *See Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *756156* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *At N-56 NY V 9*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS 12	2	10	27				
Inc 15	16	June 10	29 June 10				
Reis 21 <sup>50</sup>	25	May 12	DEC 11 1912				

Fees: Died *Feb 17 1913* Accrued order dated *Apr 3/18*  
 payable to widow *Amalia*  
 Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:  
 Died: *Inc 7-913* Bureau notified: MAY 12 1913 Death reported by P. M. at *New York 7-9*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: *4/10*

NAME: *See, James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *436324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*  
 Service: *Sgt. Co. F, 1 E. Shore Md. Vol Inf. (2 Lt Co G. 11 Md Vol Inf.)*  
 Disability: *Inj. of rt. hand, rheum & res. dis. of heart.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup 14	13	April 1891	4 Jan. 1902				
Reis 14	"	"	11 Mar 1912				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:  
 Died: *24 Oct 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 1/20 - 1/21/13*  
 Remarks: *1st Per 1/19/12 Marshall Texas RE-ISSUE, for lat cert dated 4 Jan 1902*  
*cf serial 4/3/12 -*  
 Former Roll No. *309* Home:

NAME: <u>16 Jacob See</u>				Certificate No. <u>756.156</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 21.50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45	
	2				2	9 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4	11 56 27			4	7 45	
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	7 45	
	2	8 36			2	6 45	
	3	7 36			3	9 45	
	4	7 36			4	11 13 34	
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1	4 64 50	
	2	7 36			2	Check No. 2	
	3	9 36			3		
	4	10 36			4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1		
	2	7 36			2		
	3	9 40			3		
	4	8 45			4		

NAME: <u>James See</u>				Certificate No. <u>436324</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> <u>Rate: 11.42</u>				Remarks: <u>KNOXVILLE</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		231	1911.	1	10 42	
	2				2	11 42	
	3				3	16 42	
	4				4	15 42	
1908.	1			1912.	1	20 42	
	2				2	17 42	
	3				3	21 42	
	4	9			4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1	10 42		1913.	1		
	2	10 42			2		
	3	10 42			3		
	4	10 42			4		
1910.	1	3 2 42		1914.	1		
	2	9 42			2		
	3	10 42			3		
	4	15 42			4		

NAME: See James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810124 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 7 Ky Vol Cav & P E 6 Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		11 Mch 1907	21 Dec 1907	Reis 30		4 June 1912	18 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 6/29/16 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1916

Remarks: 43 Duquesne, Mo. Check No. 1991694 dated JUL 4 1916 canceled.

Former Roll No. 48159(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: See James L. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 555251 ARMY INVALID DEAD

Service: Sgt. E 20 114th V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-29-1915</u>	<u>Jan 1907</u>				
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					
		<u>16<sup>50</sup> 25 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Dec. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29, 1915 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1915

Remarks: Mch. 28 1915 P.M.

Died Mch. 28 1915 Approved order dated Nov 25-1916

payable to Eliza

Former Roll No. 1091102 27 1900 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James See</u>				19365				Certificate No. <u>810124</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (af) 1830</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. P.		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 NT			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10 NDB			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12 NDB			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	2/4	2930	1912.	1	26 NT		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	8 NDB			2	4	90		2		
	3	13	NT		3	11 NDB			3	<del>4</del>			3		
	4				4	NDB			4	GROUP 1.			4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	1/4 150- MAY 11, 1912			2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	17 B. E. R.		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12 N. D.			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	14			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: <u>James L. See</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 19...				Certificate No. <u>555251</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18.1650</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT F3. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del>	<del>49<sup>50</sup></del>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3		
	4				4	1/2 1830			4	17/6	30 <sup>25</sup>	Accrued.	4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	13			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2				2		
	3				3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3				3		
	4				4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4				4		

NAME: *See James M.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *488475* ARMY INVALID *AD* Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *PT G. 7. NY. V. 76. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May '05</i>	<i>18 Aug '05</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>	<i>JUN 24 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>24 July 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lee John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *187997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *PT. { G. 68 N. Y. V. 2*

Disability: *L-1st " " " 6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 18/08</i>	<i>AUG 29 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 30/12* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/21/12*

Died: *March 30 1912* Accrued order dated *May 17/12*

payable to widow *Mary Lee*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Mr James M. See</u>				Certificate No. <u>488475</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 - 1824</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2		
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	14	54
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	56
	3	9	36		3	4	72
	4	9	36		4	4	72
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72
	2	9	36		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	4	72
	4	10	36		4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72	1917.	1		
	2	4	72		2		
	3	4	72		3	Inc.	
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>197 John See</u>				Certificate No. <u>187997-</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	5/19/22 80	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4	6	39 20		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>See John</i>		32027 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>265694</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pri 10 Mo Inf</i>		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>L.S. W left groin &amp; neuralgia, chr diar. &amp; res dis of rectum,</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Jan 1905</i>	<i>13 Feb 1905</i>
Died		Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>Feb 5, 1905</i>	
Payable to		<i>Mary E. See</i>	
Fees:		<i>if not filed</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 15-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 9 1912</b>	
Remarks: <i>Rep't by Mary E. See 2/7/12</i>		<i>Centerville Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>21</i>		Home:	
<i>355</i>			

NAME: <i>See John Jacob</i>		27698 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>744027</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>1st Lieut. K &amp; B 8. Missouri Vol Cav</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>
<i>Sup.</i>			<i>17 Oct 1908</i>
			<i>1 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>327</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>709/12</i>		Home:	
<i>656/4 19681</i>			

NAME: <u>John Lee</u>				Certificate No. <u>265694</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1906</u> Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	7	2		2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4		4	7	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	5-6 33 <sup>00</sup>	2	<u>Des Moines</u>	2	
3	10 72	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	3		3	
4	8 72	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 72	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>John Jacob Lee</u>				Certificate No. <u>744027</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar 08 06</u> Rate: <u>25-40 00</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	12 36	2	4 75	2	4 120
3		3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 120
4		4	12 36	4	4 75	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
2	23 92 <sup>60</sup>	2	10 36	2	4 75	2	4 120
3	14 36	3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 161
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 150
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	12 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
2	11 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 150
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	16 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150
2	7 1/2 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	15 36	3	4 75	3	4 117	3	4 150
4	10 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150

**Trans. to Mo. Payment Card**

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *See, John P*

Certificate No. *1014318* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 16 Ind Mtd Inf and P 13 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>30 Sept 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>26 Sept 1916</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>26 Sept 1921</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>Sept 26, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *8/15/18* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1918* Died: *Aug 15, 1918* Accrued order dated: *Apr 21, 1919*

Remarks: *13 23 71 7* payable to widow: *Mary See*

Former Roll No. *48962 (ag)* Home: *APR 28 1919* 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *See, Jonathan*

Certificate No. *880083* ARMY INVALID. *44* *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Major 167 (P. D. M.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>20 Feb 23/07</i>	<i>July 1/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/18/07* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: John P See				20256 B				Certificate No. 1014318							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 1/16 20 30				Remarks: 30.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 HEO		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B			2	4 48			2		
	3				3	10 HEO			3	4 48			3		
	4				4				4	4 48			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1	4 48		1920.	1		
	2				2	8 NT			2	4 48			2		
	3				3	11 A.M. F			3	4 48			3		
	4				4	10/10 48 93			4	Inc. 4907			4		
1909.	1	1/12	3653	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1		
	2	10	400		2	4 42 1/2			2	4 60			2		
	3	8	NT		3	4 48			3	4 60			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 60			4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F	1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 60		1922.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4 48			2	4 60			2		
	3	8	HEO		3	4 48			3	4 60			3		
	4	11	N. D. B		4	4 48			4	4 60			4		

NAME: 44 Jonathan See				Certificate No. 880,083											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/19	1760		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *See, Julia*

Certificate No. *462595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri S. 15 u.s.c.v. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>25 Apr 1898</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>427</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *See Julia*

Certificate No. *533275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin See* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri F. 17 u.s.c.v. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>12 May 1908</i>			
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 June 01</i>				
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Lee</i>				Certificate No. <i>462595</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4</i> 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>											
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
				<i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.		<i>458</i>		1911.		<i>4 36</i>		1915.		<i>4 36</i>		1919.		<i>9 4 30</i>	
2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 33</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>	
3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>	
4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>	
1				1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	
2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>	
3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>	
4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4			
1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 80</i>	
2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>	
3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>	
4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>	
1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>	
2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>	
3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>	
4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4			
												GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 7, 1924			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lee Julia S.* 78161

Certificate No. *114 880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Abner N.*

Service: *Capt. F. 71 U.S.C.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 19 Apr. 1865</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1880</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/13/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 4 1916*

Remarks: *(Check No. 2024178 dated JUL 4 1916 approved.)*

Former Roll No. *11352* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lee Lydia N.* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *223431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Geo. E. McNeenan.*

Service: *Pvt. N. 71 "Ohio Inf"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Paul 20 Nov. 21-1916</i>	<i>June 20-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7/2 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia L. Lee</i>				Certificate No. <i>114080</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60
	2				2	7	60
	3				3	11	60
	4				4	10	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60
	2				2	9	60
	3				3	11	60
	4				4	9	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60

NAME: <i>Lydia K. Lee</i>				Certificate No. <i>223431</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1903</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *See Malissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *495 181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George W. See*

Service: *Pt E 16" Ky V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		16 Apr 1900	23 June 1900			
12		19 Apr 1908	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19-1915* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *W 12/19/15* Check No *9756354* Dated *Feb 4/16* Canceled.

Died: *12/19/15* Reimbursement order dated *3/31/16*

payable to *26 26 Page*

Former Roll No. *8770*

6-679

NAME: *See Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pt Capt John B. Bathline Co. Montana Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Mch 4. 1917	Apr 25. 1921			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 7 - 4221**

6-679

NAME: <i>Malissa See</i>										Certificate No. <i>495181</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>8-12</i>									
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	<del>4</del> 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	<i>1840</i>			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	<i>W</i>			3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	1	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret See</i>										INDIAN WARS										Certificate No. <i>9846</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 36	1923.	1												
	2				2				2				2	0	4 12	1927.	2												
	3				3				3				3	3	4	1928.	3												
	4				4				4				4	12	4		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	1924.	1												
	2				2				2				2	2	4 12	1928.	2												
	3				3				3				3	3	4 12	1929.	3												
	4				4				4				4	4	4 12		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5 20 576.		1													
	2				2				2				2	4 36		2													
	3				3				3				3	4 36		3													
	4				4				4				4	4 36		4													
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 36		1													
	2				2				2				2	4 36		2													
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID		3													
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4 1922		4													

NAME		See Martha		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		1559762	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1922
Name of soldier		Randolph W		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Service		Pt H 25 Ill Inf			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 40	Nov 3 1926 JUNE 4, 1928	May 5 1927			
Died: Nov. 29, 1928						
Reported: DEC 19 1928						
Remarks:						
<p>Nov 29 1928 Reimbursement order dated Aug 5 1929</p> <p>payable to Hattie L Tanner</p> <p>Iola Kansas</p>						

NAME:		See, Martha M. (unsubscribed name)		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		805,289	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Durlin P.					
Service: Corpil 93 1st New York Cav.					

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 30, 1915	March 27, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fec'd 30 May 1, 1920				Chk 6930.422 (855) 7/420 in office		
Auth to pay Aug 19, 1921				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 1						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Lewis C. See Conn						
Dutcher Co 14th Vapour Co						
Apr 7/120 - Bond 500 - 1912						
Former Roll No.						
Auth'd by Aug 1921						
<p>NOV 23 1918</p> <p>APR 8 1918</p>						

NAME **Martha See**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1559762**

ACT MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees **none**

RATE -	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY					13 181	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	34.67					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

NAME: <b>Martha M. See</b>				Certificate No. <b>805.289</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12</b>				Remarks: <b>Lewis C. See Com</b>			
				ACT APRIL 13, 1928			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75	1931. 1 4 75	1935. 1 4 75
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME: <i>See Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>758593</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John See</i>			
Service: <i>Priv G 68 N. Y. Inf. + Priv L 1 N. Y. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct 17, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 17 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 20, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1913</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>New York N.Y.</i>	
Remarks: <i>409 - 5<sup>th</sup> St. N.Y. City N.Y.</i>			
JUN 12 1913			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>See, Mary</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act May 23, 1903
<i>867053</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>John R</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D 16 Ind Mtd Inf &amp; I 13 Ind Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	40	<i>JUNE 4, 1920</i>	
Died		<i>Oct. 11, 1930</i>	
Reported		<i>DEC 5 1930</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: MARY SEE				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.						
Last paid to: 758593				Rate: 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

27 90<sup>00</sup>  
4  
**DEAD.**  
GROUP 3

NAME		MARY SEE		Certificate No.		867053		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920		
RATE—		30		GROUP 1								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

Recalled 11/24  
Det. 11/18/30  
CANCELED  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME: *See, Mary.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.053* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Priv 10 16<sup>th</sup> Indiana Mounted Inf and 13<sup>th</sup> Indiana Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>September 12, 1918</i>	<i>April 21, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *In fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1919 6-679

NAME: *See, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *536.575* 19972  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M. See*

Service: *Artif 26 10 N.Y. V. 264*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O. 8</i>		<i>23 Feb 98</i>	<i>5 July 02</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1081-* JAN 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7556* DEC 19 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary See.</i>				Act. April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>867.053</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4	</								

NAME: <i>Mary A. See</i>					ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>536-575</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.		1			1927.		1	
		2					2	<i>10 36</i>				2	<i>4 36</i>				2	<i>4 75</i>				2					2	
		3					3	<i>11 36</i>				3	<i>4 36</i>				3	<i>4 75</i>				3					3	
		4					4	<i>9 36</i>				4	<i>4 36</i>				4	<i>4 75</i>				4					4	
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>9 36</i>		1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.		1			1928.		1	
		2					2	<i>19 36</i>				2	<i>4 36</i>				2	<i>4 75</i>				2					2	
		3					3	<i>11 36</i>				3	<i>4 36</i>				3	<i>4 75</i>				3					3	
		4	<i>17 36</i>				4	<i>4 36</i>				4	<i>4 36</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4					4	
1909.		1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.		1			1917.		1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.		1			1929.		1	
		2	<i>14 36</i>				2	<i>4</i>				2	<i>4 60</i>				2	<i>4 90</i>				2					2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>				3	<i>4</i>				3	<i>4 60</i>				3	<i>4 90</i>				3					3	
		4	<i>15 36</i>				4	<i>4 36</i>				4	<i>4 69.67</i>				4	<i>4 90</i>				4					4	
1910.		1	<i>16 36</i>		1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.		1			1922.		1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1926.		1			1930.		1	
		2	<i>10 36</i>				2	<i>4 36</i>				2	<i>4 75</i>				2					2					2	
		3	<i>14 36</i>				3	<i>4 36</i>				3	<i>4 75</i>				3					3					3	
		4	<i>15 36</i>				4	<i>4 36</i>				4	<i>4 75</i>				4					4					4	

NAME: *Sec. Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *293,732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sec. John.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 42 Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 June 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1. 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 10, 1923		Bureau notified: MAR 12 1923				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1174						

6-679

NAME: *Kenneally now Sec. Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *25995-*

Certificate No. *25995-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William Kenneally*

Service: *Capt L 2 O.V.* RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	22 May 1903	11 July 1904			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus, I.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/21/19 Capt. O. H. H. 1st</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 29 1909				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 400						

6-679



NAME: *See Mary E* (3-P. A. 2) *83742*

Certificate No. *740 333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. D & H. 10 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$70 J. B. Hall &amp; Co. Wash. D.C.</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 13, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 18 1921</b>				
Remarks: <i>Centerville, La.</i>						
				<i>1602 Drake Ave.</i>		
Former Roll No.						

NOV 23 1916-679

NAME: *See Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *854919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elliot C.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: *Sgt. G and B. 38 & N.Y. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Apr 1-1918</i>	<i>Nov 20-1918</i>			
<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 3, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 21 1922</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

1130 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lee</i>										Certificate No. <i>740 333</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>X</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Lee</i>										Certificate No. <i>854919</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *See Mary J.*

Certificate No. *820364* ARMY WIDOW: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Muscn 140 n.y. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 5-1916</i>	<i>IAN 26-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Apr. 29-1917</i>	<i>may 24-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 2/26/17</i>						
<i>GROUP 3</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *See, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *866017* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Service: *Priv 1 2nd New York Veteran Cav.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 27, 1918</i>	<i>April 3-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees: Casper Galloway \$10.00 APR 26 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 16 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. See</i>				Certificate No. <i>820364</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. See</i>				Certificate No. <i>866017</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *See Nancy J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)  
20294

Certificate No. *282751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AGENTS*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P. A. 3 Ind C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>15 Feb 93</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 22706* 6-679

NAME: *See, Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *788982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David W.*

Service: *Cvt. D 129" Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Feb. 12, 1915</i>	<i>Apl. 17, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* July 2, 1921 reimbursement order dated FEB 9 1922

Died: *July 2/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1921* Transferred to: *Mary E. Lyman*

Remarks: *Winchester, Illinois*

Former Roll No. FEB 17 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Lee</i>				Certificate No. <i>282751</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 06</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1923.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1924.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1927.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1925.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1928.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1926.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1929.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1927.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1930.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Lee</i>				Certificate No. <i>788982</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1923.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1924.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1927.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1925.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1928.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1926.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1929.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1927.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME		See, Peter		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1128975	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 4 N Y Prov V Cav				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	72	Oct. 31, 1922		Discharged	
				Died	Aug 3 1925
				Remarks:	ick
				Reported	AUG 7 - 1925
Aug 3, 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 28 1925 to widow Mary A. See				14 Orchard St. Tarrytown N.Y.	

NAME		See Peter		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1128975	ARMY INVALID.		<del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>	
Service:	Pt C 4 N Y Prov V Cav		<del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>		
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	17	Feb 25 1917	10 Apr 07	INCREASE	25	June 4, 1914	June 12, 1914
Res	19	May 19 1912	30 Sept 1912		30	June 4, 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE, DEC 24 1918			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to: 72 Oct 31, 1922 Jan 26 1923 <sup>c</sup>			
Remarks:				Inc.			
Former Roll No.				Home: 1431 St. Tarrytown N.Y.			

NAME PETER SEE,

Certificate No.

1128975

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 12 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

DEAD

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 5 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

Peter See

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1128975

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 19 25 70 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1	
2	8 33 60	2	5 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	5 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1	
2	8 36	2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50 68 93	2	
3	10 36	3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	3 4 72	3	
4	6 36	4	5 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1	
2	5 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 56	3	5 69	3	4 102	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925	4		4	

NAME See, Rachel J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

13499

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier

William R.

Service

Pt Troop F 1st U S Dragoons

4-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Mar 16, 1925 - Re</i>						
Reported <i>APR 23 1925</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

*See, Rachel J.*

*45613-1*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*13,499*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Mexican War

Name of Soldier:

*William R.*

Service:

*Pvt. Troop F. 1st U.S. Dragoons*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>Dropped Dec 24/1908</i> <i>as per pensioning request.</i> <i>19 Dec 1908</i>		
<i>Rest</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1910</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
<i>Transferred from: San Francisco</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>		
<i>Soldier was pensioned as of Co. F. 1st Reg. Dragoons.</i>						
Died:		Bureau notified:				

Remarks:

*San Luis Obispo, Cal. R.O. 10 12*

Former Roll No.

*176/15-609-*

6-679

NAME RACHEL J SEE  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 13499

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT FRONTIER OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Rachel J. See				Mexican War				Certificate No. 13,499			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <del>30</del> 30				Remarks: WIDOW			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1						
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2						
3 4 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3						
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4						
1 4 36	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 30	1						
2 4 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2						
3 11 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3						
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4						
1 4 60	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4						
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1						
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2						
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3						

NAME: S E E, R A N D O L P H		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 991055	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1902</i>					
Service: <i>1st Lieut E. 3. W. Va. Vol Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>MAR 12 1907</del>	JAN 18 1908				
	<del>13</del>	<del>JUN 18 1907</del>					
REISSUE	24	MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON.				Transferred to: <i>Frenchtown N. Va.</i>			
Died: <i>April 15 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 9 1916</i>		<i>Letter 5/4/16</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Apr. 15 1916</i>		Accrued order dated <i>OCT 31 1916</i>					
payable to widow <i>Sarah E. Frenchtown, N. Va.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>40863</i>		NOV 1 1916		ORIGINAL		Home:	
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.						6-551	

NAME: See, Randolph W.		(3-P. A. 1a)						
Certificate No. 35170	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920						
Service: Pt H 25 Ill V Inf								
Disability: <i>1 21</i>								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
Inc	72	<i>Dup.</i> Mar. 11, 1926	Mar. 31, 1926	Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1926</i>	Report: <i>NOV 11 1926</i>			
Remarks: <i>Letter recd by Corp. Section (Rm) 10/28/26</i>								
Died: <i>Oct 19 1926</i>				Accrued order dated <i>MAY 5 1927</i>				
payable to widow <i>Martha See</i>				712 N. Jefferson Ave W. Va. Mans.				
				APR 5 1926				

NAME: RANDOLPH SEE					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 991055					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at <u>24</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	13			3	11/24	33 60		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: RANDOLPH W SEE		Certificate No. 35170		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE—		50	72	GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	18 38 40
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		

NAME: *See, Randolph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35170* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt. H. 25 Ill. V.I.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

Disability: *Loss left hip* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 11 June 1890</i>	<i>5 Jan 1891</i>				
RG1s		<i>35 June 24 1918</i>	<i>Oct 11 1918</i>				
Inc.		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2495* Home:

6-681

NAME: *See, Rena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *300127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George C*

Service: *Capt and Com of Sub, U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>28 Aug 90</i>	<i>20 May 91</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1414211 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *25968*

6-679

NAME: <u>Randolph W. Lee</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35170			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>24 35 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
2				2		10	
3				3		10	
4				4		10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	
2				2		10	
3				3		13	
4				4		11	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
2	8			2		4	
3	10			3			
4	10			4	4	72	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72
2	11			2		72	
3	11			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4	72	
				1915.	1	4	72
				2		72	
				3		72	
				4		72	
				1916.	1	4	72
				2		72	
				3		72	
				4		72	
				1917.	1	4	72
				2		72	
				3		72	
				4		72	
				1918.	1	4	72
				2		72	
				3		72	
				4		72	
				1919.	1	4	105
				2		105	
				3		105	
				4		105	
				1920.	1		105
				2		105	
				3		151.50	
				4		150	
				1921.	1	4	150
				2		150	
				3		150	
				4		150	
				1922.	1	4	150
				2		150	
				3		150	
				4		150	
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <u>Pena See</u>				11837			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: _____				Certificate No. <u>300127</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N.D.	
2				2		4 SEP	
3				3		12	
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 AM	
2				2		10 SEP	
3 JUL 1908				3		15	
4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 LG	
2 12				2		4	
3 23				3		4	
4				4		4	
1910.	1	3 A.M.		1914.	1	4 36	
2 9				2		4 36	
3				3		4 36	
4				4		4 36	
				1915.	1	4 36	
				2		4 36	
				3		4 36	
				4		4 36	
				1916.	1	4 36	
				2		4 36	
				3		4 36	
				4		4 36	
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME:

Lee, Richard C.

DEAD-REPT  
APR 15 191135732  $\frac{1}{8}$  (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

306985

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri to Corp'l C, 32 Wis

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Mar 1907	DEC 3 1907				
Inc	15	23 Apr 10	MAY 8 1910				
Acad			JUN 20 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6 Apr 1911

Bureau notified:

Died Apr 5 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-90

61736

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Richard C. Lee

DEAD-RENT'D

APR 15 1911

Certificate No.

306985

Last paid to

OCT 1907

Rate:

10

12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 45			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 X 50			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16 49 02		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 43 10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **SEE, ROBERT M.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **24565** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb 6 1907~~

Service: **Landsman** *Admitted to Service*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 May 1907	27 July 1907				
Inc	15	15 May 1911	26 May 1911				
REISSUE	19	JUN 7, 1912	APR 8, 1913				

Fees: **(22) May 7, 1916**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** **San Francisco** **10/14/13**  
**Chicago, 8 July 1911, E.O.**

Died: **May 1 1915** Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: **No payment Made on Increase issue dated 26 May 1911, at Chicago,**  
**May 1 1915** **SEP 29 1918** **Boy 131, Gananoque.**  
**Emily M. See** **Prov. Ontario**  
**Former Roll No. OCT 7 1913** **Home: C.H. 11/9/14 Canada**

NAME: **See, Robert M.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **24565** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Landsman & 88 Ohio and Supply**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Mar 1907	27 July 1907				
Inc	15	15 May 1911	26 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Washington Oct 8 1907**

Died: **Sept 22 1890** Bureau notified: **Sept 22 1890**

Remarks: **See Cliffe** **Port Co Ontario**

Former Roll No. **Central Br May 2-1911**  
**Admitted to Central Br. Sept 27 1907**

NAME: ROBERT M. SEE.				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 24565											
Last paid to: 4 Apr. 1911 @ 12				Rate: 19 C.N				Remarks: Foreign.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		12 57 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7/12 25 90		2		57		2				2		
	3				3		7 48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		Inc.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		17 45 C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		24 92 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 57		3				3				3		
	4				4		17 57 C. H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		13 57 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		15 57		2				2				2		
	3				3		15 57		3				3				3		
	4				4		5 57 C. H.		4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: Robert M See				1929				Certificate No. 24565											
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 @ 12 (Washington) 17 15				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		16 CH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		14 CH H		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11/7 48 CH	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4/24 36 CH		2				2				2				2		
	3		7/8 36 CH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		16 CH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		16 CH H		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 CH H		3				3				3				3		
	4		11/4 36 CH		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 CH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 CH H		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 CH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: S E E, R O B E R T M .				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 24565		NAVY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Asst. Surg. Gen. &amp; Auditor</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	MAR 18 1907	JUL 27 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: <i>Chic</i> OCT 10 1907			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2842</i> of June 27, 1890.				Home:			
6-677							

NAME: See, Robert M.				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 24565		NAVY INVALID.		Law: Act May			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	19						
Fees:				9/4/13 @ 19			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Transferred to: Washington, 10/14/13			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-677							



NAME

See, Robert S

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

203,053

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 7 Ill V Cav & B 8 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 Oct 29 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 17 1924			

Remarks:

Chk. #15345615 dated 6-4-24 canceled  
Suspended from <sup>Sgt</sup> ~~Sgt~~ <sup>C. O.</sup> ~~C. O.~~ <sup>Jan 6 1925</sup>  
Pay ~~X~~ to ~~W. B. Gotherman~~ <sup>Amelia</sup> ~~Amelia~~ <sup>8</sup> ~~8~~ <sup>8</sup> ~~8~~ <sup>wife</sup>  
Desertion <sup>O. SEPT 1-26</sup>  
App'd <sup>Los Angeles Co. Calif</sup> ~~Los Angeles Co. Calif~~ <sup>Bond \$ 900</sup>  
JAN 21 1924

NAME:

See, Robert S

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

203053

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt L 7 Ill V Cav & B 8 Ill V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept 1912</del>	<del>15 Oct 1910</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Sept 27 1915</del>	<del>Dec 4 1915</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<del>35</del>		June 10, 1918	
<del>50</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Nov 1912</del>	<del>Nov 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2559

Home:

6-581

NAME

ROBERT S SEE

Certificate No.

203053

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*W.B. Gotherman, Jd.*

AMELIA C SEE

wife

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72	72	72	72	ACCOUNT							
JANUARY	4 50	13 PH	13 PH	13 PH	13 PH							
FEBRUARY	4 50	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
MARCH	4 72	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH							
APRIL	4	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH							
MAY	4	14 PH	14 PH	14 PH	14 PH							
JUNE	4 50	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH							
JULY	4 50	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH	12 PH							
AUGUST	4 50	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
OCTOBER	4 50	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH							
NOVEMBER	4 50	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH							
DECEMBER	4 50	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH							

NAME:

Robert S. See

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

203053

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 24 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	14	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4	14	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 313	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: *See Robert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *203.053* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt. Co L. 7 Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. heart & lungs, res. of measles, dis. rect. res. ch. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 25 Mch. 1891</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2559* Home:

6-681

NAME: *See Sanford S.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *3218*

Certificate No. *1134984* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *P. B. 158 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Stom.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 30 Dec 05</i>	<i>19 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 6, 1922<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1922</i>
<i>*Inc</i>		<i>8 Mch 17. 1915</i>	<i>Aug 9. 1915</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>18 Nov 26-1920</i>	<i>Dec 20-1921<sup>c</sup></i>				

Fees: *\*2 George E. Foote 9/1/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2887* Home: *211 Clinton St Jackson DEC 29 1921*

817

NAME: <i>Robert S. See</i>				Certificate No. <i>203.053</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<b>FEB. 6, 1907</b>			4	<b>OCT 1910</b>	

NAME: <i>Sanford S. See</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1134984</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>68 78 30</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18-</i>
	2				2		<i>6 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>		3		<i>4 18 7</i>
	4				4		<i>7 18</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 24</i>
	2				2		<i>7 18</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>
	4				4		<i>7 18</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 24</i>
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>
	3	<i>4 18</i>			3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>
	4	<i>6 18</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>
1910.	1	<i>7 18</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 24</i>
	2	<i>6 18</i>			2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 24</i>
	3	<i>6 18</i>			3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 24</i>
	4	<i>7 18</i>			4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 24</i>

NAME		See Sarah E.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		815,999		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Randolph		Law:	
Service		2nd Lt E 3 W Va Inf			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
40		JUNE 4, 1920				
Died May 15, 1930						
Reported JUN 17 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME:		See Sarah E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		815,999		Law:	
Name of Soldier:		Randolph		ACT OF APRIL 1915, 1908	
Service:		2nd Lt. E. 3 W. Va. Inf.			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 24, 1916	Oct 31, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: 12				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME SARAH E SEE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 815999

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Sarah E. See				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 815999			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	11/24/16.	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	44 46.53	1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: *See Sarah J.* **DEAD** *21601* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *117,600* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Gabriel See* *217116*

Service: *Pvt 42 Mich Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1911</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1911</i>			

Fees: *—*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 11* P.M. Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *—*

6-679

NAME: *See Sarah M* **8633** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles F* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt K25 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>23 Mch 1896</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *unk* Bureau notified: *—*

Remarks: *Keyburn Idaho*

Former Roll No. *513* **MAR 2 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J. See</i>					Certificate No. <i>717605</i>														
Last paid to: <i>19</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah M. See</i>					Certificate No. <i>421988</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>See Silas A.</i>		33280 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>72380</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890</b>					
Service: <i>1st Lt. 3rd Iowa Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Jan 1901</i>	<i>25 June 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>date unknown</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Reported by P.M.</i>				<i>Canada</i>		<i>Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>33</i> <i>828</i>		Home:					

6-681

NAME: <i>See Sophie F.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>278223</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908</b>				
Name of Soldier: <i>Oscar F. See</i>						
Service: <i>1st Lt. A 2nd Ia Inf.</i>						
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$15.00 per month from</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1890</i>			
		<i>108. by act of that date.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 22, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 11 1921</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1080 A.J.</i>						

DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME <i>William A. Lee</i>					Certificate No. <i>62380</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>7</i>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 <i>7</i>		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>7</i>		3		3		3	
4		4 <i>7</i>		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 <i>6</i>		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 <i>GROUP 1</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>9 36</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 36</i>		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>7 36</i>		1913. 1 <i>Des Moines.</i>		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 <i>8</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>14</i>		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 <i>7</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Sophie F. Lee</i>					Certificate No. <i>278283</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>9</i>		1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1923. 1	
2		2 <i>12</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2	
3		3 <i>10</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3	
4		4 <i>10</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 <i>0</i>		1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1924. 1	
2		2 <i>10</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2	
3 <i>12 34</i>		3 <i>12</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>GROUP 1</i>		3	
4 <i>10 36</i>		4 <i>11</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>13</i>		1913. 1 <i>4</i>		1917. 1 <i>5 66.93</i>		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 <i>13</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4 60</i>		2		2	
3 <i>13</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 60</i>		3		3	
4 <i>22 36</i>		4		4 <i>4 60</i>		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>10</i>		1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1918. 1 <i>4 74.67</i>		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2		2	
3 <i>11</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3		3	
4 <i>10</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4		4	

NAME: <i>See Stephen V</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>290708</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Anti War</del>	
Service: <i>69 my 201 C</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Chro. diarr and res. dis rec.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec 05</i>	<i>9 Jan 06</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1917</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 9-1922</i>	<i>July 12-1922</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
SEE, STEPHEN V.			
Certificate No. <i>290708</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt C 9 N Y V Cav</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 9 1922</i>	<i>July 12, 1922</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Mar. 14, 1923</i> Reported <i>APR 24 1923</i> Remarks:	
		Accrued order dated <i>MAY 3 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Aurilla J. See</i> <i>Niobe, New York</i>	
MAY 12 1923			



NAME: <i>See Sum</i>		FOREIGN		(3-P. A. 6.)
Certificate No. <i>853.389</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Hong Ying</i>				
Service: <i>Cabin Steward U. S. S. Mayflower</i>				
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov 21. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 27. 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Group 3 to Group 1. MAR 29 1923</i>		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 3 1918</i>				
6-676				

NAME: <i>Sum See</i>												FOREIGN				Certificate No. <i>853.389</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Widow Regular E. S. S. Payments</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	X	X	1923.	1	X	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8/29	72		2	10/25	48		2						
	3				3				3	12/11	36		3	12			3						
	4				4				4	4/28	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	7/28	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	12/29	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	X	X		3				3						
	4				4				4	4/23	72		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	X	X	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	X	72		2				2						
	3				3				3	1/19	108		3				3						
	4				4				4	6/3	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	X	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/15	72		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
								<i>1/27/19 257.20</i> <i>5/26/19 36</i>								GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME:

See, Thomas J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

977 504

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

1st of February 1907.

Service:

Cpl Troop C. 4th U.S. Cav. &amp; Pvt Co G. 2nd Calif Vol Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class	20	19 Mch 1907	1 Aug 1907				

Feds:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

16 Feb 1912.

Bureau notified:

3-1581 &amp; let S J Corey, 11/27/12

Remarks:

452 So 9th. Waco, Texas.

Morgan Sep

16 Hollenwood St

Former Roll No.

664  
46. Gen'l Law.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Thomas, J. See*

Certificate No.

*977584*

Last paid to:

*17-4 Aug 1907*

Rate:

*\$20.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1736</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 12 50</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>14 60</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3		<i>14 60</i>		3		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>14 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>14 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

*Lum Tow Yung* known as *Tow Yung Lee* *Tow Yung*

Certificate No. *16874* **NAVY WIDOW.** **Regular Establishment.**

Name of Father: *Ching Lum*

Service: *Mess Attendant 3<sup>rd</sup> Class U.S. 'Pensacola'*

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1903.</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1905.</i>	<i>Shin Hee Yuen</i>	<i>2 Dec 1903</i>	<i>17 July 1915</i>
				<i>Shin Hee Sack</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1917</i>
Face:						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Group 3 to Group 1 MAR 29 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1754</i>						

Date: <u>Dec. 4, 1906</u>				Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Widows</u>				<u>Foreign</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/24	48	1911.	1	X	X	1915.	1	4/29	48	1919.	1	5/9	36
	2	7/30	48		2	8/18	96		2	7/30	48		2	8/9	36
	3	10/3	48		3	10/10	48		3	10/28	4493		3	11/8	36
	4	2/9/08	48		4	X	X		4	12/16	42		4	2/21	36
1908.	1	4/3/08	48	1912.	1	5/18	96	1916.	1	4/21	42	1920.	1	5/8	36
	2	X	X		2	8/17	48		2	7/29	42		2	8/14	36
	3	1/15/09	96		3	11/16	48		3	10/27	42		3	10/29	36
	4	X	X		4	2/12/10	48		4	12/5/17	42		4	1/18	36
1909.	1	5/12	96	1913.	1	5/13	48	1917.	1	4/16	42	1921.	1	4/27	36
	2	8/4	48		2	8/15	48		2	7/7	42		2	7/23	36
	3	10/25	48		3	11/13	48		3	10/11	42		3	10/15	36
	4	1/14/10	48		4	2/14	48		4	12/5/18	4107		4	11/22	36
1910.	1	4/12	48	1914.	1	4/18	48	1918.	1	4/17	36	1922.	1	4/13	36
	2	7/13	48		2	7/30	48		2	7/29	36		2	7/25	36
	3	10/11	48		3	11/13	48		3	10/26	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	1/7/11	48		4	2/9/15	48		4	1/27/19	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
												1923. 9/10/24 36			
												1927. 10 X 12			
												1928. 12/16/23 36			
												1929. 1			
												1930. 2			
												1931. 3			
												1932. 4			
												1933. 1			
												1934. 2			
												1935. 3			
												1936. 4			
												1937. 1			
												1938. 2			
												1939. 3			
												1940. 4			
												1941. 1			
												1942. 2			
												1943. 3			
												1944. 4			
												1945. 1			
												1946. 2			
												1947. 3			
												1948. 4			
												1949. 1			
												1950. 2			
												1951. 3			
												1952. 4			
												1953. 1			
												1954. 2			
												1955. 3			
												1956. 4			
												1957. 1			
												1958. 2			
												1959. 3			
												1960. 4			
												1961. 1			
												1962. 2			
												1963. 3			
												1964. 4			
												1965. 1			
												1966. 2			
												1967. 3			
												1968. 4			
												1969. 1			
												1970. 2			
												1971. 3			
												1972. 4			
												1973. 1			
												1974. 2			
												1975. 3			
												1976. 4			
												1977. 1			
												1978. 2			
												1979. 3			
												1980. 4			
												1981. 1			
												1982. 2			
												1983. 3			
												1984. 4			
												1985. 1			
												1986. 2			
												1987. 3			
												1988. 4			
												1989. 1			
												1990. 2			
												1991. 3			
												1992. 4			
												1993. 1			
												1994. 2			
												1995. 3			
												1996. 4			
												1997. 1			
												1998. 2			
												1999. 3			
												2000. 4			
												2001. 1			
												2002. 2			
												2003. 3			
												2004. 4			
												2005. 1			
												2006. 2			
												2007. 3			
												2008. 4			
												2009. 1			
												2010. 2			
												2011. 3			
												2012. 4			
												2013. 1			
												2014. 2			
												2015. 3			
												2016. 4			
												2017. 1			
												2018. 2			
												2019. 3			
												2020. 4			
												2021. 1			
												2022. 2			
												2023. 3			
												2024. 4			
												2025. 1			
												2026. 2			
												2027. 3			
												2028. 4			
												2029. 1			
												2030. 2			
												2031. 3			
												2032. 4			
												2033. 1			
												2034. 2			
												2035. 3			
												2036. 4			
												2037. 1			
												2038. 2			
												2039. 3			
												2040. 4			
												2041. 1			
												2042. 2			
												2043. 3			
												2044. 4			
												2045. 1			
												2046. 2			
												2047. 3			
												2048. 4			
												2049. 1			
												2050. 2			
												2051. 3			
												2052. 4			
												2053. 1			
												2054. 2			
												2055. 3			
												2056. 4			
												2057. 1			
												2058. 2			
												2059. 3			
												2060. 4			
												2061. 1			
												2062. 2			
												2063. 3			
												2064. 4			
												2065. 1			
												2066. 2			
												2067. 3			
												2068. 4			
												2069. 1			
												2070. 2			
												2071. 3			
												2072. 4			
												2073. 1			
												2074. 2			
												2075. 3			
												2076. 4			
												2077. 1			
												2078. 2			
												2079. 3			
												2080. 4			
												2081. 1			
												2082. 2			
												2083. 3			
												2084. 4			
												2085. 1			
												2086. 2			
												2087. 3			
												2088. 4			
												2089. 1			
												2090. 2			
												2091. 3			
												2092. 4			
												2093. 1			
												2094. 2			
												2095. 3			
												2096. 4			
												2097. 1			
												2098. 2			
												2099. 3			
												2100. 4			

NAME: *See William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *748,205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. G. 13. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & re. dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 Sep. 1905.	28 Sep. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4, 1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1911 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11,713* Home:

NAME: *See William F* 33683 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Com Sgt & 10 Ky Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 5</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Doc 20</i>		<i>25 Nov 1911</i>	<i>6 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>Priv 24</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died *8* 19 *14* Accrued and is dated *Sept 26, 1914*

payable to widow *Emeline L. See*

Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of March 1912* *11/19/12*

Transferred from: *1322 H. 27 St Des Moines Iowa*

Died: *4/8/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Des Moines Ia*  
*1222-27 St*

Former Roll No. *34-10802* Home: *OCT 2 1914*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *See William Ho* 356,120

Certificate No. *1079516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*

Service: *Hosp. Steward, U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1079516</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2nd 07* Remarks: *See Vol* Bureau notified: *Aug. 6 07* Dated *4/5/07* Forged. Comm *8-6-07*

Former Roll No. *5110-02* Home: *D. H.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *See Ziviah*

Certificate No. *388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William* *56 Clifford Ave*

Service: *Sergt NY 35 NY VI* *Rochester N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>85 Sept 1891</i>	<i>1 Sept 1893</i>
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *22 Feb. 10.* Remarks:  Bureau notified: *Apr. 10-* 2603

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>William H. See</u>				Certificate No. <u>1079.516</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 1 1911</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>356.120 D.H.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	3.730	1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <u>Zeriah See</u>				Certificate No. <u>3822/7</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1	X	24	1912.	1		
2	14	48		2			
3	9/18	34		3			
4	12	36		4			
1909.	1	4/2		1913.	1		
2	X			2			
3	8/13	72		3			
4	1/30			4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: *Seebach Anna Catharina M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Seebach*

Service: *Missouri 7th Inf*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 July 90	22 July 98			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 14, 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 22, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 7 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Seebach Anna M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617,657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Seebach, Frederick*

Service: *2nd Lt. Betty L. M. Vol. 2. Int.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Feb 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2311</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Anna Catharina M. Seebach* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *466697*

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *20 25* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 <del>4</del> 90.50	3	3
4	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 64.87	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Lina M. Seebach* Certificate No. *617657*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	12 3	3
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1 13	1 35	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1	1
2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 <b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	17 4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seebach Barbara* **DECEASED.** *65395*

Certificate No. *397046* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. 3<sup>rd</sup> Indpt. O. V C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>810<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1890</i>	<i>31<sup>st</sup> May 1894</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 3 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 3 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>1862377</i> <i>June 4-16</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>146</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seebach Carolina* **DECEASED.** *65395*

Certificate No. *482545* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Seebach*

Service: *Pri C. 5 N & V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>810<sup>th</sup> Mch 98</i>	<i>21 Aug 99</i>			
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>date not given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mch 17 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>Rep. by C. McDonough</i> <i>498 Jackson Ave</i> <i>Jersey City N.J.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME Seebach, Clarence F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1224104

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt B 2nd Ohio Inf  
Disability 2

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Dec 18, 1922	April 7, 1923		
Inc	15	Aug 20 1924	Sept 23 1924		

Remarks: Died Nov 22, 1924 3-1081 Reported DEC 10 1924

Died Apr 22, 1924 Accrued order dated APR 20 1925 payable to widow Gertrude A. Seebach Oak Ridge Court, Marion Ohio

APR 17 1925

NAME: Seebach Frederick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33396

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 486997

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 1st, 1920

Service: Capt. I. 24<sup>th</sup> Wis  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Dec. 26-1907	FEB 19 1908	24	19	June 1912	
Inc	15	8 July 1911	25 July 1911	30	28	May 1916	APR 29 1918
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Reissue in lieu lost cert. Aug 11-1922  
Transferred to: 72- Sept 6-1922 Feb 16-1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

44471

Former Roll No. 49892  
Gen'l Law.

Home:

6-681

NAME

CLARENCE F. SEEBACH

Certificate No.

1224 104

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

None

GROUP ~~GROUP~~ 3

RATE—	12	12 <sup>15</sup>	15										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4											
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		4											
APRIL	25	42.40	4										
MAY		4	8/2	4									
JUNE		4	4										
JULY		4	4										
AUGUST		4	4										
SEPTEMBER		4	4										
OCTOBER		4	4	4 <sup>40</sup> 12									
NOVEMBER		4	4	15									
DECEMBER		4	4										

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK

NAME:

Frederick Seebach

Certificate No.

486.997

Last paid to:

JAN 1908

Rate:

12 15 24 30

Remarks:

45 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 9 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 12 4 50	3
4 10 44 60	4 10 44 60	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1 8 45	1 8 45	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1
2 20 36 53	2 5 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 45	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4
1 7 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4	1
2 7 36	2 4 85 50	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4
1 6 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4	1
2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 6 36	4 4 72	4 128	4 128	4 4	4

Trans to Mo.  
Payment CardGROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Seebach George</u>		MEXICAN WAR (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>13459</u> <u>436208</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>Civil War.</u>
Service: <u>Port G. 2 R G Cas</u>			
Disability: <u>Severe deafness of both ears res in total deafness of left &amp; severe right</u>			
ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 25</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Jan 91</u>	<u>5 Sept 91</u>
<u>Port 30</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>SEP 16 1912</u>
<u>Inc. 32</u>	<u>JUN 10</u>	<u>1918</u>	
Fees:		Died <u>Oct 13 1920</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>May 25 1921</u> payable to <u>Elizabeth MacDonnell</u>	
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to: <u>JUN 2 1921</u>	
Died: <u>Oct. 13. 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 26 1920</u>	
Remarks: <u>Dropped under Gen Law of 436208 on this issue</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Seebach, Henry</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1,216,484</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Priv. G, 13th Minn. Inf.</u>			
Disability: <u>----</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 12</u>	<u>Apr. 21, 1922</u>	<u>Jan. 9, 1923</u>	
Fees: <u>None</u>			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>JAN 24 1923</u>	

NAME: George Seebach Dead Certificate No. 13459  
 NOV 4-1908 Rate: 25 30 32 50 Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 75		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1		
	2				2	5 75			2	4 90			2	4 96			2		
	3				3	5 75			3	4 90			3	4 96			3		
	4				4	6 75			4	4 90			4	4 96			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 75		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1		
	2				2	7 75			2	4 90			2	4 96			2		
	3				3	7 75			3	4 90			3	4 151.80			3		
	4				4	13 90			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	8 75		1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 75			2	4			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	9 75			3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	6 75			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	7 75		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 75			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8 75			3	90			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7 75			4				4	4 96			4				4		

1927. 1  
1927. 2  
1927. 3  
1927. 4  
1928. 1  
1928. 2  
1928. 3  
1928. 4  
1929. 1  
1929. 2  
1929. 3  
1929. 4  
1930. 1  
1930. 2  
1930. 3  
1930. 4

Letter to Bu  
3-1081  
D 10/20

NAME: Henry Seebach ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1,216,484  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1927. 1  
1927. 2  
1927. 3  
1927. 4  
1928. 1  
1928. 2  
1928. 3  
1928. 4  
1929. 1  
1929. 2  
1929. 3  
1929. 4  
1930. 1  
1930. 2  
1930. 3  
1930. 4

Trans. to Bu.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Seebach, Oscar* (3-P. A. 1.) 70981

Certificate No. *1026567* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Capt G, 13 Minn*

Disability: *G. 2. w/ both lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar. '01</i>	<i>June 18, 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dropped*

Remarks: *Disability having ceased to exist in a notable degree. Action to take effect July 4, 1917.*

Former Roll No. *9589* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Seebach, Rudolph* (3-P. A. 1.) *349,000*

Certificate No. *391333* ARMY INVALID. **General Law**

Service: *1st Lt 100*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>15 Feb 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2765* Home:

6-681

**DECEASED.**

NAME: <i>Oscar Seebach</i>										Certificate No. <i>1026567</i>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>0 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4				4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1909.	1		<i>14 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>				

NAME: <i>Rudolph Seebach</i>										DECEASED.		Certificate No. <i>391332</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15 June 07</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>31 05</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Seebell, John

Certificate No.

995453

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp K 6 U S C V Inf

18)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 16 1921				Oct 4 1925 Remarks: ck	OCT 13 1925
<p>Rept 30 1925 Reimbursement order dated JAN 27 1926 payable to Vern J. Dickinson.</p>				<p>101 Front St. Hornell New York</p>			

NAME: Seebell, John				ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 995453				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Corp K 6 U S C V Inf				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	\$	26 Nov 1907	8 Oct 1913	Inc.	19	June 22 1915	AUG 26 1915
Rece		13 Dec 1907	4 Apr 1907		22	June 22 1920	
		15 May 1912	13 June 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees: None				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to: SNO 72 June 16 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: SEP - 8 1915			

NAME JOHN SEEBELL

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

995453

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	64 <sup>80</sup>						
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Seebell John Seebell

Certificate No.

995453

Last paid to:

Date:

12/15/20

Remarks:

32.50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	74	1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	46.50	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 4	144	1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4	46.50	2 4	96	2 4	72	2	
3 8	42.80	3 7		3 4	46.50	3 4	96	3 4	72	3	
4 5	26	4 4		4 4	57	4 4	96	4 4	72	4	
1908. 1 6		1 4		1 4	57	1 4	96	1 4	72	1	
2 9		2 4		2 4	57	2 4	96	2 4	72	2	
3 9		3 5	41.21	3 4	57	3 4	738.80	3 4	72	3	
4 8		4 4	46.50	4 4	57	4 4	150	4 4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1 8		1 4		1 4	57	1 4	150	1 4	Payment Card	1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	57	2 4	150	2 4		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	57	3 4	150	3 4		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	57	4 4	150	4 4		4	
1910. 1 8		1 4	46.50	1 4	57	1 4	216	1 4		1	
2 7		2 4	46.50	2 4	57	2 4	216	2 4		2	
3 5		3 4	46.50	3 4	57	3 4	216	3 4		3	
4 5		4 4	46.50	4 4	106.40	4 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4		4	

NAME: <b>Seeber, Albert</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1.059.291.</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <b>2</b>
Service: <b>Pl. M. 4' Pa.</b>		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>	
Disability: <b>Parotid abscess R. side, res typhoid fever</b> ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>6 Nov. 30/98.</b>	<b>May 26/03.</b>				
<b>RESTO.</b>		<b>6 July 15/00</b>	<b>Feb. 27/04.</b>				
		<b>15 Dec. 7, 1921</b>	<b>Oct. 16, 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>\$10 Albert L. Gray 11/14/22</b>							
Transferred from: <b>Pl. 6.- 3/15/04. PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to: <b>21</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Ending 7/14/00, disability ceased.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>80.</b>				Home: <b>OCT 21 1922-681</b>			

NAME: <b>Seeber, Alonzo H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>239488</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt I 10 N Y V H 3</b>			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<b>Apr 8-1926</b>	<b>MAY 1 2 1926</b>
				Remarks: <b>Letter</b>			



NAME: Deeber Alonzo ACT. MAY. 11, 1912. 5, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 239488 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907

Service: 210 my r ha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	8	22 mch 1902	16 Jan 1903	Inc	24	Aug 13 1913	DEC 12 1913
Res	12	26 Feb 1907	6 July 1907	Inc	30	Aug 13 1918	
Ret	18	3 June 1912	10 mch 1913		40	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Deeber Celestia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 623062 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Sylvanus

Service: P 50 Indpt Batty Ill LA

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 July 1906	27 Feb 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:	<u>Nov 22-1914</u>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<u>75813</u>					

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: <i>Seeber Charles</i>		30343 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1034665</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>P. D. 33: Mis. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>14 Apr 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DES MOINES</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Bonus rebr</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>31881. A. J</i>		Home: <i>APR 20 1916</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Seeber, Emma E		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	857410	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier			
John L			
Service			
Pt & Corp G 76 N Y Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		<i>Aug. 22, 1928</i>	
Reported		SEP 25 1928	
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME <u>Charles Seebach</u>					Certificate No. <u>1034665</u>						
Last paid to: <u>008 6</u>					Rate: <u>12-19 25 40</u> <b>50</b>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57
2	2	7		2	2	7		2	2	4	57
3	3	7		3	3	7		3	3	4	57
4	4	7		4	4	7		4	4	4	57
1	1	9		1	1	9		1	1	4	57
2	2	8		2	2	8		2	2	4	57
3	3	8		3	3	8		3	3	4	57
4	4	7		4	4	7		4	4	4	57
1	1	30		1	1	30		1	1	4	57
2	2	36		2	2	36		2	2	4	57
3	3	36		3	3	36		3	3	4	57
4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4	57
1	1	30		1	1	30		1	1	4	57
2	2	30		2	2	30		2	2	4	57
3	3	30		3	3	30		3	3	4	57
4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4	57
1	1	30		1	1	30		1	1	4	57
2	2	30		2	2	30		2	2	4	57
3	3	30		3	3	30		3	3	4	57
4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4	57
1	1	30		1	1	30		1	1	4	57
2	2	30		2	2	30		2	2	4	57
3	3	30		3	3	30		3	3	4	57
4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4	57
1	1	30		1	1	30		1	1	4	57
2	2	30		2	2	30		2	2	4	57
3	3	30		3	3	30		3	3	4	57
4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4	57
1	1	30		1	1	30		1	1	4	57
2	2	30		2	2	30		2	2	4	57
3	3	30		3	3	30		3	3	4	57
4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4	57
1	1	30		1	1	30		1	1	4	57
2	2	30		2	2	30		2	2	4	57
3	3	30		3	3	30		3	3	4	57
4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4	57
1	1	30		1	1	30		1	1	4	57
2	2	30		2	2	30		2	2	4	57
3	3	30		3	3	30		3	3	4	57
4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4	57
1	1	30		1	1	30		1	1	4	57
2	2	30		2	2	30		2	2	4	57
3	3	30		3	3	30		3	3		

NAME		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		857410											
		GROUP. 1											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seeber, Emma E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *857.410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Priv and Corp'l of 76<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>September 21, 1918</i>	<i>December 26, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seeber, Franklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *481621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service: *Pvt 10 Mfr 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 16 1915</i>	<i>MAR 13 1915</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Jan 1910</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>24 27 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Post Inc- 72 - Apr 7, 1921 - MAR 7 1923*  
*Ends Apr 3, 1922, date of death*

Transferred from: *Seeber, F. Y.* Transferred to: *Pay widow, Allie M Seeber, Dexter, New York*

Died: *April 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1923  
APR 5 1915 6-681

NAME: Emma E Seiber				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 857.410																
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	29	85 <sup>83</sup>	1919.	1	29	4 60	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Franklin Seiber				Certificate No. 481.621																			
Last paid to: 1917 10				Rate: 12 75 30 40 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	7	44 <sup>50</sup>		4	7			4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2						
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	28	4/1/80		TO DATE OF DEATH		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	65 <sup>00</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42 <sup>50</sup>		2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	0			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4						

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Seeber, George W.</i>		3780-D <del>1073</del> (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1053 946</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>Corp. Co. B. 3 Mo. Inf. Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 40</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1919</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Oct 4-1920</i>	<i>NOV 18 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>426 Kentucky St. Valley Co. Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1920</i>		Home:	
<i>1919 9104</i>			

NAME		(2-P. A. 1.)	
<i>Seeber, George W</i>			
Certificate No.	<i>1053 946</i>	ARMY INVALID	
Service	<i>Corp B 3 Mo V Cav</i>	Law:	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 4 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Oct 10, 1923</i>		Report <i>NOV 14 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>37081</i>			
<i>Oct. 10, 1923</i> <i>Widow Martha J. Seeber,</i> <i>898-53rd St.</i> <i>Oakland,</i> <i>Calif.</i>			

NAME: <u>George W. Seiber</u>					Date of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>1053946</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> <u>40</u> <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>					
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90 <sup>33</sup>
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1	5	90		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	90	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	181
	4	31	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150 <sup>44</sup>
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	216
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216
	3	47	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	6	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
	1	5 <sup>14</sup>	36 <sup>14</sup>		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216
1910.	2	6	90	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
	3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		GROUP 3											
Fees		<div> <div> <div>72</div> <div>1053946</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
RATE—		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
JANUARY		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
FEBRUARY		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
MARCH		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
APRIL		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
MAY		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
JUNE		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
JULY		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
AUGUST		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
SEPTEMBER		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
OCTOBER		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
NOVEMBER		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											
DECEMBER		<div> <div> <div>24</div> <div>1680</div> </div> <div> <div>1923</div> <div>1924</div> <div>1925</div> <div>1926</div> <div>1927</div> <div>1928</div> <div>1929</div> <div>1930</div> <div>1931</div> <div>1932</div> <div>1933</div> <div>1934</div> </div> </div>											

NAME: *Seeber Jacob H* (3-P. A. 1.) 31714

Certificate No. *942693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri A 24 Sa Inf and 9 14 V R C* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 20 28 Feb 1907</i>			<i>28 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1913* JUL 12 1913 Bureau notified: *Sadula*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at* *Iowa*

*Rep - Comer 7-14-13* JUL 18 1913 ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Phebe*

BUREAU ORDER *18 Oct 1913*

Former Roll No. *32757 A. 9.* Home:

NAME: *Seeber John* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *H9 1223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902.*

Name of Soldier: *John Seeber*

Service: *Pri M-2 reg. U. Mt. Rifles*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Jan'y 1899</i>	<i>5 Apr 1900</i>	<i>Maudie</i>	<i>23 Jan'y 1899</i>	<i>14 Aug 1909</i>
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	<i>for Comer</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *with certificate of appointment by Comer dated Jan'y 1900 voucher.*

Former Roll No. *3-1081-12-4-1909*

NAME: <i>Jacob H Seiber</i>				Certificate No. <i>942693</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>SEP 9 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4		<i>16x9360</i>		4	7	
	1		<i>10 60</i>		1	6	
1908.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	2	8	
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3	9	
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4	7	
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1	<i>7/67</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>Check No 1263573</i>	
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>Des Moines</i>	
	1		<i>7</i>		1	<i>3/77 to date of death</i>	
1910.	2		<i>7</i>		2	<b>GROUP 1.</b>	
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		

*Remarks: Canceled.*

NAME: <i>MINORS OF John Seiber Mary Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>491223</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8+2 17+24</i>				Rate: <i>SEP 9 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>8 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 40</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 42</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>10 19 13</i>		4		
	1		<b>GROUP 1.</b>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Remarks: Buffalo*

NAME: *Seeber John N.* (3-P. A. 1.) 27677

Certificate No. *669,594* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. E. - 20th Inf. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>	<i>20 July 1909</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/21/13* Bureau notified: *7/10/13*

Remarks: *Reported by P. M. at Seattle Wash*

Former Roll No. *313/2 - 228/15 - 1966/1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Seeber John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Quint Corp 976 reg vol 2*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Feb 04</i>	<i>18 May 04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1913</i>	<i>24 Oct 1913</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>20 Mar 1917</i>	<i>14 Aug 1917</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Waterloo - N. Y.*

Died: *Aug. 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *Oct 1 1918*

Remarks: *Widow Emma E. Seeber 37-Clark St.*

Former Roll No. Home:

JAN 16 1919 6-681

NAME: <u>John N. Secher</u>										Certificate No. <u>669597</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1907 @ 1/2</u>					Rate: <u>45-20-3</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	2/11	24 60		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	2/11	60 62		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	Check No. 1650034 Dated 6/4/13		2				2				2		
	3	9	54 62	1914.	3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John L. Secher</u>										Certificate No. <u>100260</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>75-25-40</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	29	80	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	51		2	5			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8 27 11 73			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 75			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 4 75			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Seeber John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *281606* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 32402

Service: *P. I 37 Mo Inf* ~~Special Act.~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Feb 1906</i>	<i>8 Mch 1906</i>				
<i>Reis 32</i>		<i>Oct. 14, 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JUL 5 1918**

Died: *Nov 15 - 1918* **JAN 21 1919 3-1081**

Remarks: *\*CK. NO. 3007036* *Belmont*

**FOR 72 DATED 7/4/18 MADE**

**PAYABLE TO TREAS. N. H. ON 7/16/18.**

Former Roll No. *33-244 A.J.* Home: *N. H. 6/17/18*

6-681

NAME: *Seeber John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *281606* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JUL 5 1918**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John W Seiber</i>				SPECIAL ACT, <i>287606</i>				Certificate No. <i>287606</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4		72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2		
	3	20	72		3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	10-1-10		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid <i>JUL 4 1918</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1227 Nov 1908	29 Dec 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2912						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		157 Nov 1907	19 Nov 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 13 Mar, 1908				Bureau notified: 1 1908			
Remarks:				Correct order dated 20 Dec 1908.			
Former Roll No. 4293				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Livinia Seiber</i>				Certificate No. <i>671228</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>14</b>	1915. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1919. 1 <b>4 75</b>	1923. 1 <b>9 4 30</b>	1927. 1		
2	2 <b>15</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2 <b>4 75</b>	2 <b>0 4 30</b>	2		
3	3 <b>15</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3 <b>4 75</b>	3 <b>11 4 30</b>	3		
4	4 <b>21</b>	4 <b>4 36</b>	4 <b>4 75</b>	4 <b>12 4 30</b>	4		
1908. 1	1 <b>14</b>	1 <b>4 36</b>	1 <b>4 75</b>	1 <b>3 1 4 30</b>	1928. 1		
2	2 <b>14</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2 <b>4 75</b>	2 <b>2 2 4 30</b>	2		
3	3 <b>15</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3 <b>4 90.50</b>	3 <b>3 4 30</b>	3		
4	4 <b>15</b>	4 <b>8 4 14.93</b>	4 <b>4 90</b>	4	4		
1909. 1	1 <b>4</b>	1 <b>4 60</b>	1 <b>4 90</b>	1	1		
2	2	2 <b>4 60</b>	2 <b>4 90</b>	2	2		
3	3 <b>4</b>	3 <b>4 60</b>	3 <b>4 90</b>	3	3		
4	4 <b>4 33</b>	4 <b>4 84.87</b>	4 <b>4 90</b>	4	4		
1910. 1 <b>14</b>	1 <b>4 36</b>	1	1 <b>4 90</b>	1	1		
2 <b>13</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2 <b>4 75</b>	2 <b>4 90</b>	2	2		
3 <b>12</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3 <b>4 75</b>	3 <b>4 90</b>	3	3		
4 <b>14</b>	4	4 <b>4 75</b>	4	4	4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lorenzo Seiber</i>				Certificate No. <i>746474</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 <b>10</b>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <b>12</b>	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <b>DIED</b>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

REPORTED DEC 10 1907

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seeber Maggie

Certificate No. 799 389 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nelson W. Seeber **REMAARRIED**

Service: Pri I. 10<sup>and</sup> F. 6 reg 84y Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 30-1915</u>	<u>NOV 10-1915</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6-1917</u>				

Fees: No fee

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to: Final rept. MAR 25 1918

Died: REMAARRIED 17/25/17 Bureau notified: 3-1081-7/12/18

Remarks: now Anderson

Lt to 7th 10th Cavalry 7th Div

Case No. 6155243 Dated Cancelled

Former Roll No. West Houston Ave Marshall

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seeber-Maria E

Certificate No. 292 633 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Lgt H 25 Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 Nov. 09</u>	<u>23 Nov 09</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: 0- Chas. M. Mack

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Maggie Seiber</i>				Certificate No. <i>799389</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*Remarried Dec 25, 1917*

6-681

NAME: <i>Maria Seiber</i>				MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>692633</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*10-Chas. M. Mack*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE*

6-681

NAME: *Seeber, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. *858520.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 Name of Soldier: *Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Priv. Co. F. 2nd Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 14-1917</i>	<i>Jan 11-1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>John W. Mattis #10-3/19</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 1 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Seeber, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. *614548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REMARKED* 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Seeber, William H.*  
 Service: *Pl. 10 NY. 4th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 24 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Remarried June 10-1914</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>---</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Seever</i>				Certificate No. <i>868520</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*See 3/1 509.*

*GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 1922*

NAME: <i>Mary E. Seever</i>				Certificate No. <i>614,748</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>REMARIED</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*10/19 14/80*

NAME: *Seeber Moses Dead* 21. 171. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727 407* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt. No. 25 Mich. V.D.* 24. 072.

Disability: *Rheum. + res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul</i>							
<i>+ Inc 17</i>		<i>2 June 09</i>	<i>22 July '09</i>				
<i>2cc</i>			<i>23 Nov 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25-09* 3.748 *1/2* Bureau notified: *Nov-18/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19.955. A.F.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Seeber Moses* 6691 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727. 407* ARMY INVALID. Law: 19955

Service: *Sgt 26. 25 Mich V.I.* 20. 214.

Disability: *R.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>27 Nov 08</i>	<i>10 Dec 08</i>				

Fees: *Reul + Inc*

Transferred from: *Sgt 21. 171.* **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32064 A.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Moses Seebert</i>												Certificate No. <i>727.407</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 09 @ 15.</i> Rate: <i>17-</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>22-6. M. Mark</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 51.13</i>		3		<i>DETROIT</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 29 1/2 to Oct 25/09</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>1 Pd Maria E-Wid</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Moses Seebert</i>												Certificate No. <i>727.407</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 15.</i> Rate: <i>15.</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>8/19 6.60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36.</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 45.70</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>DETROIT</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Seiber, Nelson W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1103620 ARMY INVAD. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1911

Service: Co I 10<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. H.A. 4<sup>th</sup> Co 7<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12 4</u>	<u>Mch 1907</u>	<u>5 Sept 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>31 Aug 1913</u>	<u>17 Sept 1913</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15 18</u>	<u>Sept 1908</u>	<u>22 Oct 1908</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>2 1/2</u>	<u>28 May 1912</u>	<u>22 Jan 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 6, 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 10 1915</u>			
Remarks: <u>Marshall, Texas.</u>							
Accrued order dated <u>11/10/15</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2054</u> to widow <u>W. Seiber</u>				Home: <u>11/18</u>			
<u>138 Act of June 27, 1890.</u>							

6-681

NAME: Seiber, Phebe (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 765466 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob W.

Service: P.A. 74<sup>th</sup> Ia 7<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> V.P.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12 2</u>	<u>July 1913</u>	<u>18 Oct 1913</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>10 M. W. Nagaman</u>						
<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 31 1918 6-679

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Phebe Seiber</u>						Certificate No. <u>765466</u>																	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12 20: 25-80</u>		Remarks: <u>NOT OF MATH, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 85.50			4	4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4 90	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1				1				1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 74.67			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 74.67			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 74.67			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	

NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

SEEKER, PHEBE

Certificate No.  
765466

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob W.

Service

Pt A, 24th Iowa Inf and 14th V R C.

6-8574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 21-23  
JUN 16 1923

Died 7/21 1923 Reimbursement order dated 10-17-23  
payable to Elizabeth Seeker

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Seeker, Ralph H.

1198046

Pvt., Co. K, 49th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Oct. 26, 1920	Jan. 25, 1922				

Fees:

\$ 20. H. H. Fink FEB 16 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 6 1922

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seiber, Robert

Certificate No. 802484 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. F. 2" Ga. V. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Aug 1910</u>	<u>2 Sept 1910</u>			<u>27 July 1912</u>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<u>3 Apr 1917</u>	<u>9 May 1913</u>

Fees: Feb 29 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 11/19  
payable to widow Mary Seiber

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24 1917. Bureau notified APR 28 1917 Check No. 239050 Dated May 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4993 JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seiber, Robert

Certificate No. 802484 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr. F. 2" Ga. V. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>6 2 Jan. 1892</u>	<u>5 Aug 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4993 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert Seiber				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 802484							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>75</del> 8120 87				Remarks: <del>NOT PAID</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	13			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	95 <sup>95</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	3/19	150 <sup>5</sup>		4		

NAME: Robert Seiber				Certificate No. 802484			
Last paid to:				Rate: 6			
				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8			3		
	4	FEB. 6, 1907	SEP 1910		4		

NAME: Seeber Sally M (3-P. A. 2) 3857

Certificate No. 265/49 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Alfred H Seeber MOTHER

Service: A & 1 Miss Car

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>22 July 1888</u>	<u>28 Feb 1890</u>	<u>Seeber Sally M</u>	<u>July 20, 1910</u>	
				Reimbursement order dated <u>21 Feb 1910</u> .		
				Payable to <u>Ann Louisa Potter</u> .		
				Post Office <u>Waucoma, Ia</u> .		
				Amount \$ <u>6.80</u> <u>9/19/10</u> .		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:						
Died: <u>Jul 20, 1910</u> Bureau notified: <u>AUG 29 1910</u>						
Remarks: <u>Rep - Corvix P-25-10,</u>				<u>Waucoma</u>		
				<u>Ia</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>4675</u>						

6-679

NAME: Seeberger Anna (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 9.201 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 4, 1917.  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Sgt. Troop C. 7th U. S. Cav.

Campaign: Against Sioux

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>Nov 11, 1919</u>			
Fees: <u>\$2.50</u> <u>Joseph H. Hunter. pd 12/3/19</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP ?</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified: <u>3-1081-2 JUN 14 1923.</u>						
Remarks: <u>Remarried Apr 5, 1923.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: *Seebenger Anton & Conrad Hausman* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1154 863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[Signature]*  
 Service: *Priv K 156 M & Vol Inf*  
 Disability: *[Blank]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	15	25 Mar 1909	7 May 1909				
Reis	15	4 May 1911	3 July 1911			DEAD	
Reis	23	12 June 1912	28 April 1913				
Fees:	30	15 July 1912					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Remarks: *April 4-1913 by pm. 3-798-5/13/13. Cf 4/25/13 to Bu-CK-5/21/17-5/53<sup>39</sup> Canceled at Bon Secour Ala RE-ISSUED to correct name from 1152477-5/4/13. Conrad Hausman. 45 Canceled-*

Former Roll No. *[Blank]* Home: *[Blank]* 6-691

NAME: *Seebenger Fredericka* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *275722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick*  
 Service: *9 9 15 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	29 May 90	25 Sep 90			

Fees: *[Blank]*

Transferred from: *[Blank]* Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *Oct 13/14* Bureau notified: *1912* Board of *Postwar*  
 Remarks: *death*

Former Roll No. *14686* 6-679

NAME: <u>Anton Seeburger &amp; Conrad Hausman</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1157967</u>							
Last paid to: <u>RIG</u>				Rate: <u>18-30</u>				Remarks: <u>Dead</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2		13	45	2				2			
3				3		10	45	3				3			
4				4		13	45	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2			45	2				2			
3				3		27	45	3				3			
4				4		4	45	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	29	1950		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2			
3	14	45		3				3				3			
4	11	45		4				4				4			
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	11	45		2				2				2			
3	15	45		3				3				3			
4	16	45		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Fredericka Seeburger</u>				4352				Certificate No. <u>275722</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2		APR 1911		2				2			
3				3		7 NDB		3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seiberger, Sophia*

Certificate No. *673826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Seiberger, Peter*

Service: *Pr 1st Lieut U.S.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>Sept. 24, 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 20, 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 24240 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *2978* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seiberger, Duse*

Certificate No. *1173481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Co. Troop 214 U.S. Caval.*

Disability: *Loss by amputation of distal joint of right thumb res. of injury*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 22 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 1914</i>				

Fees: *25 per mile B Stevens*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Sophia Seelberger</u>												Certificate No. <u>673820</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<sup>3/8</sup>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	<del>4</del>	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12.			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Russel Seelberger</u>												Certificate No. <u>1173481</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<sup>3/4</sup>		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
20 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **Seebers Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,181,652** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War Special Act**

Service: **Pvt. Unassigned 11th Md. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	50	June 5, 1920	July 8, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 20 1920** 6-681

NAME: **Seebert Susanna** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **907907** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Martin**

Service: **Private Co. H, 11th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 21, 1921	Dec. 14, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 20 1921** 6-679

NAME: Henry Seebers				Civil War Special Act				Certificate No. 1,181,652											
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	29 4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 50			2	
		3				3				3				3	18 4 50			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 150			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 150			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 150			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 150			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 150			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 150			3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID			4	
															TO JULY 1 1922				

NAME: Susanna Seebert				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 907907											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	29 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	12 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	20	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seebert, Martin* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *193938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *3611 Ill Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	
				<i>25</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Oct 1914</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Oct 1919</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Rest &amp; Inc - 72 - Feb 2, 1921 - DEC 14 1921</i>			
Died: <i>March 11, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Ends March 11, 1921, date of death. Pay in dow, Susanna Seebert, Dwight, Illinois</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>30055 (92)</i>				Home: <i>DEC 20 1921</i> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seebert, Sarah B.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 *3.230*

Certificate No. *480875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *S. B.*

Service: *Corp. E 170 O. N. G. I.*

*79* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>88 Feb 99</i>	<i>13 July 99</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1928 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 25 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>				6-679		

NAME: <u>Martin Seebert</u>				20508				Certificate No. <u>193938</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (92)</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 25 #0 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	15	74	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	11/12	27 73		4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	SEN	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	Inc 4	120
	2	9	EBB		2	8	NT		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	13	ABW		3	11	AM		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	9	AM		1	4	LBL		1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	10	HEO	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9	NT		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	1/4 1/2 42 67	
	1	7	N. D. B.		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	GROUP 1	
1910.	2	7	ABW	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	14	HEO		3	4	57		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	132		4		

NAME: <u>Sarah B. Seebert</u>				Act of April 19. 1908				Certificate No. <u>480.875</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8 12 20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	2	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	211	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	16	36		3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	10	36		1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	16	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	1			4		36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	3	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	75		4		

NAME

Seebode, Augusta

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

10975

NAVY WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Albert

Service

Coal Heaver, U.S.S. Alleghany, Underwriter &amp; Delaware

6-5576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Sept. 7, 1928				
Reported						
Remarks:		OCT 8 1928				

NAME:

Seebode, Augusta

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

10975

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor

Albert Seebode

Service:

Coal Heaver, U.S.S. Alleghany, Underwriter + Delaware

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8.	17 Jan. 1893.	18 Dec. 1895.			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
San Francisco,						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Washington, D. C.						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

2377

6-576

NAME AUGUSTA SEEBODE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

10975

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OUTSTANDING PREMIUM DUES													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec 4, 1906.

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

10975

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 5	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3 5	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4	3
4 5	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 12 4	4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 6	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 5 30	2 11	2 4 86	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3 5	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 95 50	8 3 4 30	3
4 5	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 1 4 30	4
1909. 1 6	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 5 4 30	1929. 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 6 4 30	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 3	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90		4
1910. 1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1930. 1
2 7	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Seebohm Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *848171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Julius* ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: *Priv. I. 13th. (NY Arty)* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 ISSUES: *married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 22-1916</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 29-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>For: William H. McDonald \$10.00 7/27.18</i> <b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*7/9* 6-679

NAME: *Seebohm Gertha* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *833.854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *August*  
 Service: *Pr. K. 15th. I. and H. 2 N. J. V. Inf.*  
 70 ISSUES: *Married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 14 1916</i>	<i>Nov 10. 1917</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>Feb 7. 1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Charles W. Raw. \$10. Dec 3/17</i> <b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 9 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>letter - OCT 24 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Seeborn</i>				Certificate No. <i>848171</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1923</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Bertha Seeborn</i>				Certificate No. <i>833834</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Seeborn Gustav (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 977,472 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3281090  
 Service: Pr K 15 ng vt 2d H. 2 ng vt vt  
 Disability: 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>18 Feb 07</del>	<del>18 Feb 07</del>	<del>13 Apr 07</del>	Inc	20	17 Oct 1913	
	<del>17 May 12</del>	<del>17 May 12</del>	<del>29 Aug 12</del>		24	17 Oct 1918	28 Jan 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: Sta D. Bay V3 Cincinnati O  
 Died: Dec. 6. 1915 Bureau notified: 1916  
 Remarks: Died Dec. 6. 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 10 1917  
payable to widow Bertha - 1310 M<sup>rs</sup> Millan St. Cincinnati, Ohio  
NOV 17 1917  
 Former Roll No. 1617-02 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Seeborn, Julius (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 743704 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Pr D 13 New York Vol H A  
 Disability: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st 9-mch 1907</del>		<del>16 Nov 1907</del>	<del>16 Nov 1907</del>	Inc.	19	Dec 21, 1914	Feby 5, 1915.
		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del>			22 <sup>50</sup>	Dec 21, 1919	
<del>1st 24-mch 1912</del>		<del>23 Nov 1912</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: payable to widow Anna  
 Died: June 22. 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 18 1916 Check No. 220554 Dated 8/14/16 Canceled.  
 Remarks: 6/29/16  
 Former Roll No. Hr 56 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: <u>Gustav Seeborn</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>977.472</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6 MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>328.090</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3	3.20	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	60
	4				4		36		4	4	60
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/10	14/27		3		
	4				4		448		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	12/17	2-✓
	4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4		

NAME: <u>Julius Seeborn</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>743.704</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 19.15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Seebohm Katherine S</i>				(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>795-696</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Frederick H.</i>					
Service: <i>Muse 1<sup>st</sup> Class U.S.S. Reina Mercedes</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Mch 12.15</i>	<i>Sept 1.15</i>			
<i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:		Transferred from	
				Group 3 to Group / <i>MAR 29 1923</i>	
Remarks:					
<i>Eastport Md 476 Severn Ave.</i>					
Former Roll No.					
6-676					

NAME:

Katherina S Seeborn

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

795696

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	12	2		4	12
3				3				3	20	64	80	3		4	36	3		4	12
4				4				4	1	36		4		4	36	4		4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
2				2				2	4	36		2		4	36	2		4	12
3				3				3	4	36		3		4	36	3		4	12
4				4				4	4	36		4		4	36	4		4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	36		1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2		4	36	2			
3				3				3	4	36		3		4	36	3			
4				4				4	4	36		4		4	36	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2		4	36	2			
3				3				3	4	36		3		4	36	3			
4				4				4	4	36		4		4	36	4			



NAME: ALICE P SEEBOLD				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 760685							
Last paid to: 760685				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: BENJAMIN F. SEEBOLD				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 817560							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	216
	3				3				3	4	88.30		3	4	216
	4				4				4	4	93.47		4	4	216

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Seebold, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pot. Balto Batty Md. V. L. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 June 1895</i>	<i>9 July 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *38188* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Seebold Bettie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *927651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *P. Baltimore Batty Md. V. L. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Dec 10, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1923</i>			

Fees: *\$10 George J. Leech 2/9/23*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

6-679

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Seebold</i>										Certificate No. <i>877560</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>5 W</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 W</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 W</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Dropped to allow underact of Feb. 6, 1907*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Bettie Seebold</i>										Certificate No. <i>927651</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>101 OF PAID 1. 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Fe. 29 44.*

*4 4 30*

*5. 4*

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Seebold, Calhoun

Certificate No. 1095748 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. B 46 Ill. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-5572

Died *May 31 1926* Reported **JUN 17 1926**

Remarks: *Let Minn. S.S.*

NAME: *Seebold Calhoun* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095748* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *65831 92493*  
~~ACT FEB. 9th, 1907~~  
~~ACT JUN 9th, 1909~~

Service *Pri. B. 46 " Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>June 24 1904</i>	<i>Oct 26 1904</i>	<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>June 23 1913</i>	<i>JUN 1 1915</i>
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>June 24 1904</i>	<i>8061 11 7th</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>June 23 1914</i>	
		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>June 23 1914</i>	
Fees:	<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>NOV 2 1915</i>
	<i>40 June 23 1919</i>			<i>47</i>		<i>June 23 1913</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:		<i>June 23 1915</i>	
Died:						<i>June 23 1922</i>	
Remarks:	<i>Reissue to correct rates</i>			<i>Inc. 50, May 1, 1920</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>5870</i>			Home: <i>NOV 12 1915</i> <i>43221</i> <i>JUL 7 1915</i>			

6-681

CALHOUN SEEBOLD.

### Fees

1095748

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Calhoun Seebold</i>					Certificate No. <i>1095788</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6-12 14 1/2 16 50 23 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>43 50</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>90 22 9 4 100</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2	4	<i>43 50</i>		2	4	<i>90 10 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>48 73 50</i>		3	4	<i>93 67 13 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	<i>20 27 50</i>		4	4	<i>120 12 4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	<i>120 1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2	4	<i>51</i>		2	4	<i>120 2 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3	4	<i>51</i>		3	4	<i>141 3 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	<i>51</i>		4	4	<i>150 1 4</i>		4		
	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1		<i>4 36 83</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>51</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150 1 Trans. to No.</i>	1929.	1		
1909.	2	15	18		2		<i>43 50</i>		2	4	<i>51</i>		2	4	<i>150 2 Payment Card</i>		2		
	3	13	18		3				3	4	<i>51</i>		3	4	<i>150 3</i>		3		
	4	6/11	38		4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>69</i>		4	4	<i>150 4</i>		4		
	1	8	36	1914.	1		<i>4 43 50</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>69</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>150 1</i>	1930.	1		
1910.	2	12	36		2		<i>48 50</i>		2	4	<i>69</i>		2	4	<i>150 2</i>		2		
	3	12	36		3		<i>4 43 50</i>		3	4	<i>69</i>		3	4	<i>150 3</i>		3		
	4	10	36		4		<i>4 48 50</i>		4	4	<i>95 60</i>		4	4	<i>150 4</i>		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Seebold Calvin</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>579524</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Plt. C 21 Pa. Cav</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1909</i>
		<i>Accrued order</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1912</i>
		<i>Susan Seebold, Wd.</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>
			<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>
Fees:		<i>R. R., Selinsgrove, Pa.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 17, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 10, 1912</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>		Home: <i>Kantys, Pa.</i>	

NAME: <i>Seebold Calvin</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>579524</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>
Service: <i>Plt. C 21 Pa. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUE</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Dec 1897</i>	<i>13 June 1898</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>241 A. J.</i>		Home:	

NAME: Calvin Seebold					Certificate No. 579524														
Last paid to: 4/4/09-10			Rate: 14.50		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8/30 296			3				3				3		
	4				4	12/12 192			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1.			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 38 20		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		6		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Calvin Seebold					Certificate No. 579524														
APR 4 1908			Rate: 10		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 30		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE *Elizabeth Seebold* FILE NO. *WC-653990*  
FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Garage-Please release all cards on the above to</i>	<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>E. J. Fleming</i>
<i>Veterans' Admin.</i>	<i>MAR 10 1939</i>	<i>AME</i> <i>3/9/39</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <i>Seebold, George E</i>	DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>93235</i>	ARMY INVALID. <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Corp. D 74 Pa. Inf</i>	
Disability:	
ISSUES.	
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12 21 Feb 1907 7 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc 22<sup>50</sup> 13 Mch 1917 30 June 1917</i>
<i>Inc 15 19 Mch 1912 17 Apr 1912</i>	<i>32 10 1912</i>
<i>Reg 19 25 May 1912 16 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>	Transferred to:
Died: <i>Feb. 17-1923</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2, 1923</i>
Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>776 A. J.</i>	Home: <i>Mifflinburg, Pa. R. D. 1</i>

NAME: George E. Seebold					Certificate No. 932351																			
Last paid to: 41407-0		Rate: 12.15-19 22.50		Remarks: 32-50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1			
	2	24	28		2	7			2	4	96		10	4	50		2							
	3	12	36		3	7			3	4	96		11	4	50		3							
	4	11	26		4	0			4	4	96		12	4	50		4							
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	96		2	4	50		2							
	3	40			3	9	46.00		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3							
	4	8			4	11	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4							
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150		2				2							
	3	12			3	4			3	4	150		3				3							
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4							
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2							
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3							
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	103.50		4				4							
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: **SEEBOLD, GEORGE W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **633434** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Port. Balto. Battery. Md. Vol. Lt. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		FEB 16 1907	APR 17 1907				
18		MAY 16 1912	JUL 12 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Overlea, Md.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **38977. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Seebold, Gustav* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1086164** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. D 5<sup>th</sup> Mo V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>25</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 Feb 1907</del>	<del>29 Oct 1907</del>	21		10 Aug. 1912	7 July 1913
<del>20</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>14 Feb 1912</del>	<del>23 Feb 1912</del>	30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17-1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 18** Accrued order dated *6/4/19*  
*payable to widow Johanna*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2123 JUN 27 1890** Home:

JUN 11 1919

6-681

NAME: <b>GEORGE W. SEEBOLD</b>				Certificate No. <b>633434</b>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 1907</i> Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	1.20	1911.	1	6	
	2	11			2	6	
	3	5			3	5	
	4	14			4	5	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	2.00
	2	5			2	13	3.65
	3	5			3	6	5.4
	4	10			4	4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	2			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	10			4	4	5.4
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	5.4
	2	6			2	4	5.4
	3	6			3	4	5.4
	4	6			4	4	5.4
				<b>DEAD.</b>			

NAME: <b>Gustav Seebold</b>				Certificate No. <b>1086164</b>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 1907</i> Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	1.20	1911.	1	6	
	2	11			2	6	
	3	5			3	5	
	4	14			4	5	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	2.00
	2	5			2	13	3.65
	3	5			3	6	5.4
	4	10			4	4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	2			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	10			4	4	5.4
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	5.4
	2	6			2	4	5.4
	3	6			3	4	5.4
	4	6			4	4	5.4
				<b>GROUP 2</b>			

NAME: <i>Seebold Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>203198</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>27256 Act of May 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Cpl C 4 Md. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>GS Md lft hand</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 6</i>		<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>20 May 1902</i>
<i>Rec 12</i>		<i>3 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>Rec 18</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 6, 1913. Comr.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 30, 1913.</i>	
Remarks: <i>1967 State St San Diego Cal</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>384/- 611/9</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Seebold, James L.			
Certificate No. <i>156882</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Sgt. &amp; 1st Lt. E 51 Pa.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1927</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1927</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>May 25 1927</i>		Reported <i>JUL 11 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>CH 17.</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <i>Henry Seebold</i>					Certificate No. <i>203198</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6 12 18</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	18		4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	4/16	3620		1	13	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	7	57.20		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1	19	36		1	4	54		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	8/6	19 80	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>JAMES L SEEBOLD</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>156882</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE--	50	65	90
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)  
261 1667

NAME: Seebold, James L.

Certificate No.: 156.882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR  
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. 1st Co. 51st Pa.

Disability: G. I. M. R. leg & L. shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	8 <sup>00</sup>	Dec. 11/64.	Mch. 24/06.	30	May 1/12	July 1/12	July 1/12
	10 <sup>00</sup>	Mch. 31/03.		30	July 1-1914	Aug. 1-1914	Aug. 1-1914
	17	June 8/04.		40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 18

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Seebold Johanna L.

Certificate No.: 8-0529

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Eustace

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 5th Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	June 4-1919-W				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 14-1921

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1919 6-679



NAME: *Seebold Nancy Jane* 8492 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri 3 Batty Iowa LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	17 Sept 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/14* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914*

Remarks: *Loveland Iowa*

Former Roll No. *961* 6-679

NAME: *Seebold Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747097* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: *Calvin Seebold*

Service: *Pvt. C 21 B. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	25 June 1912	23 Aug. 1912			

Fees: *M. S. Potter & Co Rd 10/8/1912*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *(Check No. 1414847 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.)*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>Nancy Jane Seebold</u>					Certificate No. <u>340460</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>8 12</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Dusan Seebold</u>					Certificate No. <u>747007</u>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <u>2</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	39 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Seabren Lucretia</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>471,870</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Abram</b>			
Service <b>Blacksmith F 4 Indiana Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>May 14. 1926</i>			
Reported		JUL 22 1926	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Seabren, Lucretia</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>471,870</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <i>Abram</i>			
Service <i>Blacksmith F 4 - Ind Cav.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	22 July 98	5 Dec '98
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
		OCTOBER 3, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>62,222-4</i>			

NAME LUCRETIA SEEBREN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

471870

ACT SEPTEMBER 9 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 6/26 CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to P.M. 7/7

Let to P.M.

3-10-11

NAME: <i>Lucretia Seebren</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>471.870</i>			
Last paid to: Rate <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 <i>36</i>	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 30	1927.	1
	2		2 <i>23 36</i>		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2
	3		3 <i>16 36</i>		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3
	4		4 <i>13 36</i>		4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>7 36</i>	1916.	1 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1
	2		2 <i>7 36</i>		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2
	3		3 <i>7 36</i>		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3
	4		4 <i>13 36</i>		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4
1909.	1	1913.	1 <i>4</i>	1917.	1 4 36 <sup>93</sup>	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2 <i>4</i>		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		
	3		3 <i>4</i>		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		
	4		4 <i>4</i>		4 4 60 <sup>67</sup>		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1	1914.	1 <i>36</i>	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2 <i>36</i>		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		
	3		3 <i>36</i>		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		
	4		4 <i>36</i>		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Seeburger, Philipp* DEAD-RENT'D 35678  
 Certificate No. *449012* ARMY INVALID. NOV 19 1907  
 Service: *Pri F, 17 Wis* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	18 Mar 1907	DEC 5 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61687* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-481

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seeck Christine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *829,437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Peter.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Service: *Pri H 5th Missouri Inf and Corp H 27th Missouri Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 12, 1916	August 9, 1917			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	Nov 1, 1920				

Fees: *sh fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 20 1917**

6-679

NAME: <i>Philipp Seeburger</i>				DEAD-RENT NOV 10 1909				Certificate No. <i>449012</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>16 112 27</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>GROUP 1.</b>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Christine Seck</i>				Certificate No. <i>829.437</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 75</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		<b>GROUP 1.</b>	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Seck Peter

32990

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

778951

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Ser

Corp. H 27 Mo Inf. and P. H. 5 Mo. Inf.

~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 Oct 1890	9 June 1892	Rein	30	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
Rein	15	2 Mch 1910	9 Apr 1910				
Rein	5	20 Feb 1912	2 Mch 1912				
Inc.	20	12 Feb 1912	2 Mch 1912				
Fees:				Died Nov 6, 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 9, 1917 payable to widow Christine Seck			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/9/10				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/9/12			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: J. Keystone Iowa			
Died: Nov 6, 1916 (3-888)				Bureau notified: 28 1916			
Remarks: 3 1/2. Rein. to com. serving and allow Inc				Check No. 3318097 Dated 4 1917 Canc Keystone Iowa			
Former Roll No. 33-629				Home: AUG 20 1917 6-681			

NAME:

Peter Seech

Certificate No.

778 951

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

20.87530

Remarks:

4-19-10 747

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	53 <sup>67</sup>		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		20 48		4	12	43 <sup>67</sup>		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1		7 24		1	4			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3		18 52 <sup>42</sup>		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4		19		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2008

